FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

FREEDOM OF INFORMATION/PRIVACY ACTS SECTION

COVER SHEET

SUBJECT: MARIO SAVIO

PART 4 OF 5

SUBJECT: MARIO SAVIO

FILE NUMBER: SF 100-54060

PART 2 OF 5

To : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO Date 6-6-89

From : LEGAL SECTION (190-192)

Subject : FREEDOM OF INFORMATION - PRIVACY ACTS (FOIPA)
(File Destruction)

The following have been reviewed pursuant to an FOIPA matter and may not be destroyed until indicated.

FILE - SERIAL
100 - 54060 V.2

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9-15-89 BY SP1AGCCM

DO NOT DESTROY UNTIL 6/99

MAINTAIN As Top Serial

DO NOT PLACE

ADDITIONAL SERIALS

IN THIS VOLUME

LL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9-15-99 BY SP1 COCR
291790

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-107-4

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (100-54060) DATE: 3/23/65

FROM : SA [redacted] b7C

SUBJECT:

MARIO SAVIO
SM - C

Re FD-302 dated 2/23/65.

The captioned individual was present at a FSM rally, [redacted]

at University of California on 2/12/65.

One copy of FD-302 setting forth Subject's activity is being placed in his, her case file.

Subject participated as:

Speaker	(X)
Participant	()
Observer	()
Other	()

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 9-15-89 BY [redacted]

Photographs were taken by:

Newspaper photographers	()
Police "	()
FBI "	()
T.V. "	()
Other "	()

The original FD-302 is filed in 100-54559-1A.

1 XEROX COPIES MADE sent 4/8/9/11 g

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
MAR 0 1965
FBI — SAN FRANCISCO

[redacted] b1b #10

b7C

b7C

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

100-54060-151

FD-302 (Rev. 10-11-63)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION 2/23/65

1

Date _____

On February 12, 1965, the Free Speech Movement (FSM) held a rally on the steps of Sproul Hall, University of California. MARIO SAVIO spoke at this rally giveing the history of events of the FSM and claimed that the FSM's objectives had been realized. SAVIO announced that this would be the last FSM rally.

SAVIO stated the 800 people who helped in achieving the objectives were being treated as criminal offenders.

He advocated dismissal of charges against the students who were defendants.

JACK WEINBERG also spoke at this rally claiming that he wanted to expose the ill treatment being given to the arrested students by the court. WEINBERG advocated dismissal of charges against the FSM defendants.

Near the close of the rally, SAVIO, WEINBERG, and others complained about the lack of federal action in Selma, Alabama in connection with Negro voter registration. WEINBERG also registered a protest against U. S. policy in Viet Nam.

The members of the audience were then invited to travel to San Francisco, California, to the Federal Office Building to protest U. S. policy in Viet Nam.

SAVIO announced that car pools would be available at Bancroft Way and Dana Street, Berkeley, California, at 4:00 PM to transport demonstrators to the Federal Office Building, San Francisco.

Copies of this FD-302 have been placed in appropriate files.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 9-15-89 BY [illegible]

On 2/12/65 at Berkeley, California File # 100-54559

SA [redacted] b7C /blb

by _____ Date dictated 2/16/65

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-107-4

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (100-54060) DATE: 3/23/65

FROM : SA [redacted] b7C

SUBJECT:

MARIO SAVIO
SM - C

Re FD-302 dated 2/23/65.

The captioned individual was present at a demonstration & rally, [redacted]

at University of California on 2/15/65.

One copy of FD-302 setting forth Subject's activity is being placed in his, her case file.

Subject participated as:

Speaker	(X)
Participant	()
Observer	()
Other	()

Photographs were taken by:

Newspaper photographers	()
Police "	()
FBI "	()
T.V. "	()
Other "	()

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 9-15-89 BY Spitzum

The original FD-302 is filed in 157-258.

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED K FILED K
MAR 23 1965
FBI — SAN FRANCISCO

1 XEROX COPIES MADE Xtext LA 8/9/79

blb #10

100-54060-152 b7C

b7C

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

FD-302 (Rev. 10-11-63)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION 2/23/65

1

Date

On February 12, 1965, the Free Speech Movement (FSM) held a rally on the steps of Sproul Hall, University of California. MARIO SAVIO spoke at this rally giveing the history of events of the FSM and claimed that the FSM's objectives had been realized. SAVIO announced that this would be the last FSM rally.

SAVIO stated the 800 people who helped in achieving the objectives were being treated as criminal offenders.

He advocated dismissal of charges against the students who were defendants.

JACK WEINBERG also spoke at this rally claiming that he wanted to expose the ill treatment being given to the arrested students by the court. WEINBERG advocated dismissal of charges against the FSM defendants.

Near the close of the rally, SAVIO, WEINBERG, and others complained about the lack of federal action in Selma, Alabama in connection with Negro voter registration. WEINBERG also registered a protest against U. S. policy in Viet Nam.

The members of the audience were then invited to travel to San Francisco, California, to the Federal Office Building to protest U. S. policy in Viet Nam.

SAVIO announced that car pools would be available at Bancroft Way and Dana Street, Berkeley, California, at 4:00 PM to transport demonstrators to the Federal Office Building, San Francisco.

Copies of this FD-302 have been placed in appropriate files.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 9-15-89 BY [redacted]

On 2/12/65 at Berkeley, California File # 100-54559

SA [redacted] b7C /blb

by Date dictated 2/16/65

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FD-302 (Rev. 10-11-63)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION 2/23/65

1

Date _____

On February 15, 1965, the Congress of Racial Equality (CORE) and the Students Non-Violent Coordinating Committee (SNCC) held a noon rally on the steps of Sproul Hall, University of California, in an effort to gain support for a mass demonstration on Friday evening in Oakland, California, protesting racial discrimination in Oakland.

Approximately 1,000 - 1,200 people stood in the Sproul Hall Plaza to hear MARIO SAVIO and LARRY KNOP speak regarding alleged racial discrimination in Oakland and spoke of the "inaction of the federal government in Selma, Alabama."

SAVIO and KNOP called for a sit-in in the office of the United States Attorney CECIL F. POOLE at the Federal Office Building, San Francisco. SAVIO stated that the "FBI does nothing except take notes and the agents have become a group of stenographers."

SAVIO announced that cars would leave the campus area to travel to the Federal Office Building at San Francisco beginning at 2:00 PM. He stated that the group would visit CECIL F. POOLE in the Federal Building and ask him to:

1. Insure federal protection for demonstrators at the Jack London Square next Friday night.

2. Request the FBI to investigate the arrest of five CORE members in last Friday's demonstrations in Oakland.

3. To protest the government's failure to aid voter registration in Selma, Alabama.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9-15-89 BY SP1 [illegible]

On 2/15/65 at Berkeley, California File # 157-258

by SA [redacted] b7C /blb Date dictated 2/16/65

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

SAVIO claimed that Title 18, United States Code, made it possible for the Special Agents of the FBI to make arrests without a warrant when they observed a violation of the law.

SAVIO claimed that this action was not taken in Selma, Alabama, because the FBI Director J. EDGAR HOOVER refuses to protect constitutional rights.

JACK WEINBERG then took the microphone and told the assembled group that the Oakland Police Department did everything possible to harrass demonstrators noting that he, WEINBERG, received two tickets last Friday night. WEINBERG urged everyone present to join the demonstration at the Federal Building immediately following the rally.

In addition to those mentioned above, the following persons were observed by the writer to be active in the discussion near the microphone with the various speakers:

MALCOLM BERNSTEIN

ALEX HOFFMAN

ROBERT KAUFMAN

BARBARA GARSON.

Copies of this FD-302 have been placed in appropriate case files.

4-750 (Rev. 12-14-88)

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

_____ Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

☐ Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552

☐ (b)(1)
☐ (b)(2)
☐ (b)(3)

☐ (b)(4)
☐ (b)(5)
☐ (b)(6)
☐ (b)(7)(A)
☐ (b)(7)(B)
☐ (b)(7)(C)
☐ (b)(7)(D)
☐ (b)(7)(E)
☐ (b)(7)(F)
☐ (b)(8)
☐ (b)(9)

Section 552a

☐ (d)(5)
☐ (j)(2)
☐ (k)(1)
☐ (k)(2)
☐ (k)(3)
☐ (k)(4)
☐ (k)(5)
☐ (k)(6)
☐ (k)(7)

☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.

☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

5 Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s): Will be processed in SF 100-54220 Re: CORE

☒ For your information: Document is identified as: Internal memo dated 3-29-65 to SAC, San Francisco

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:
SF 100-54060-153

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

FBI/DOJ

4-750 (Rev. 12-14-88)

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

_____ Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

☐ Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552

☐ (b)(1)
☐ (b)(2)
☐ (b)(3)

☐ (b)(4)
☐ (b)(5)
☐ (b)(6)
☐ (b)(7)(A)
☐ (b)(7)(B)
☐ (b)(7)(C)
☐ (b)(7)(D)
☐ (b)(7)(E)
☐ (b)(7)(F)
☐ (b)(8)
☐ (b)(9)

Section 552a

☐ (d)(5)
☐ (j)(2)
☐ (k)(1)
☐ (k)(2)
☐ (k)(3)
☐ (k)(4)
☐ (k)(5)
☐ (k)(6)
☐ (k)(7)

☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.

☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

23 Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s): Will be processed in SF 100-54086 Re: Free Speech Movement

☒ For your information: Document is identified as: 3-page SF airtel to FBIHQ dated 3/26/65 with attached 20-page LHM dated 3-26-65

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages: SF 100-54060-154 and 155

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

FBI/DOJ

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

The FSM Back in Action

Savio Lashes Kerr as 'Hypocrite'

Leaders of the University of California Free Speech Movement, quiescent since the beginning of the spring semester, staged a noon rally that brought out 2500 students yesterday.

Mario Savio, a former student, lambasted President Clark Kerr as a "two-faced hypocrite" and warned followers not to sign petitions urging Kerr to withdraw his resignation.

He called Kerr's resignation statement "shameful and dishonest" and called for an apology to students, faculty, and administration.

Savio was particularly irked over the suggestion that the Free Speech Movement was in any way associated with the "unfortunate free sexual intercourse movement," which he described as "indefensible."

"But let's say that they don't expel people from school just for being silly," he said.

Bettina Aptheker, a member of the FSM steering committee, said the real issue on the campus was free speech and not obscenity and warned that Regent "meddling" in internal affairs of the campus "will not be tolerated."

There was a flurry in Sacramento over Savio, who is not presently enrolled as a student. Senator J. Eugene McAteer (Dem-S.F.) blasted the University for permitting Savio to work seven-and-a-half hours as a philosophy reader last January, earning $15.53 for his chores.

University spokesmen said it is "not unusual" for non-students to read examination papers for professors. They said Savio is not now employed, and has not worked at UC since then.

To qualify for payment Savio was required to sign the traditional loyalty oath, swearing to defend the Constitutions of the United States and California and also attesting he belongs to no subversive organization seeking the overthrow of the government by force and violence.

Whether Savio has picked up his $15.53 check is not known, but it was issued on February 8.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

S. F. Chronicle
Pg. 15
San Francisco, Calif.

Date: 3/12/65
Edition: Final Home
Author: Chas. deYoung
Editor: Thieriot
Title:

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office: S F

☐ Being Investigated

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 9-15-89 BY SP1AlCam

[redacted]

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___
1555
FBI—SAN FRANCISCO

b7C

100-54000-154

4-750 (Rev. 12-14-88)

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

_____ Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

☐ Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552

☐ (b)(1)
☐ (b)(2)
☐ (b)(3)

☐ (b)(4)
☐ (b)(5)
☐ (b)(6)
☐ (b)(7)(A)
☐ (b)(7)(B)
☐ (b)(7)(C)
☐ (b)(7)(D)
☐ (b)(7)(E)
☐ (b)(7)(F)
☐ (b)(8)
☐ (b)(9)

Section 552a

☐ (d)(5)
☐ (j)(2)
☐ (k)(1)
☐ (k)(2)
☐ (k)(3)
☐ (k)(4)
☐ (k)(5)
☐ (k)(6)
☐ (k)(7)

☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.

☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

3 Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s): Will be processed in SF 100-54220 Re: CORE

☒ For your information: Document is identified as: Internal memo to SAC SF dated 3/23/65

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:
SF 100-54060-157

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

FBI/DOJ

DEC 8TH AND THE PRESENT CRISIS

What will guarantee that the policies of the December 8th Resolution will guide the regulation of political activity on the campus?

How are the Spider and 'obscenity' cases relevant?

INTERPRETATION AND DISCUSSION BY:

REGINALD ZELNICK

MARIO SAVIO

THOMAS PARKINSON

ROBERT KAUFMAN

To be followed by open discussion from the floor.

100-54060-
SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___
MAR 2 9 1965
FBI — SAN FRANCISCO

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9-15-89 BY SP1 AAG/jw

b7C

TODAY 3 30 pm 2000 LSB

Graduate Coordinating Council

GCC - AFT sponsored

American Federation of Teachers

3/25/65 labor donated

Picked up at Telegraph entrance to U.C. on 3/25/65 from [redacted] by SA [redacted] b7C

100-54060-158

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
5010-104

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (100-54060) DATE: 4/3/65

FROM : SA [redacted] b7C

SUBJECT: MARIO ROBERT SAVIO
SM - C

On 4/3/65, [redacted] furnished the following information:

[redacted] She observed MARIO SAVIO with a group of about 30 to 35 individuals whom she described as "motley" and not appearing to be students. She felt that this group suspicioned her presence in the area as they seemed to watch her and gradually they drifted away in small groups, leaving the park on a rather detour-type route. The group was completely dissipated by 1 p.m. She was unable to observe what they were doing other than talking and was out of earshot. b7C b7D

[redacted] furnished the above information for whatever value it may be or interest to this Office.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9-15-89 BY SP1 [redacted]

[redacted] sea b7C

100-54060-159

SEARCHED [redacted] INDEXED [redacted]
SERIALIZED [redacted] FILED [redacted]
APR 5 1965
FBI — SAN FRANCISCO
[redacted]

b7C

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-107-4

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (100-54060) DATE: 3/24/65

FROM : SA [redacted]

SUBJECT: MARIO SAVIO
SM - C

Re FD-302 dated 2/11/65.

The captioned individual was present at a rally, [redacted]

at University of California on 2/11/65.

One copy of FD-302 setting forth Subject's activity is being placed in his, her case file.

Subject participated as:

Speaker	()	ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
Participant	(X)	HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
Observer	()	DATE 9-15-89 BY [redacted]
Other	()	

Photographs were taken by: None known.

Newspaper photographers	()
Police "	()
FBI "	()
T.V. "	()
Other "	()

The original FD-302 is filed in 100-54559-1A.

100-54069-160

1 XEROX COPIES MADE. Sent LA 8/9/78

[redacted]

blb #10

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

b7C

FD-302 (Rev. 1-25-60)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 2/23/65

1

On February 11, 1965, a rally was observed by the writer at the University of California ASUC Student Plaza from about 12:00 noon to 1:10 PM. This rally was for the purpose of hearing PAUL GOODMAN, Sociologist, speak on the "free university."

GOODMAN generally advocated abolishment of all laws and restraint of campus activities. At the close of the speech, STEPHEN WEISSMAN representing the Graduate Coordinating Council and DENNIS MOSGOFIAN representing the May Second Movement made special pleas for "as many as possible" to join in a march to Selective Service Headquarters, 2199 Bancroft Way, Berkeley.

MOSGOFIAN stated the purpose of the march was to oppose current U. S. policy in Viet Nam.

Approximately 250 - 300 persons were observed as they assembled at the Telegraph Avenue entrance to the University of California at approximately 1:15 PM. The group then paraded west on Bancroft Way to the Selective Service Headquarters, stopped briefly and then proceeded west on Bancroft Way to Shattuck Avenue (main street in downtown Berkeley.)

The demonstrators paraded four abreast in the middle of Shattuck Avenue north to Center Street, made a U-turn and went south on Shattuck Avenue to Bancroft Way, east on Bancroft Way to Fulton Street, where they staged a protest demonstration on the sidewalk at the corner of Bancroft Way and Fulton Street in front of the Selective Service Headquarters until approximately 2:10 PM.

MOSGOFIAN was observed to mount a street-side mail box and address the demonstrators requesting that all males of draft age sign a declaration which states

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9-15-89 BY sp[illegible]m

On 2/11/65 at Berkeley, California File # 100-54559

by SA [redacted] blc /blb Date dictated 2/16/65

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

the signatorees opposed "U. S. military intervention in the war in South Viet Nam" and further states their "refusal to fight against the people of Viet Nam."

Many of the demonstrators carried signs attacking U. S. policy in Viet Nam such as "War on Poverty--Not Viet Nam" - "Get Out of Viet Nam" - "Don't Fight Johnson's Dirty War" and others. The following persons were observed by the writer as they participated in this demonstration:

DENNIS MOSGOFIAN	MARIO SAVIO
EDWARD ROSENFELD	SUZANNE GOLDBERG
SERGIO SCHERR	STEVE PLAGEMANN
STEPHEN WEISSMAN	HOWARD HARAWITZ
MARTIN ROYSHER	ELLEN HARAWITZ
PETER MULDAVIN	CHARLES AARONSON
CHARLIE ARTMAN	RON ANASTASIA
DAVID GOINES	DAVID MANDEL
RICHARD BROADHEAD	JACK WEINBERG
MARVIN GARSON	HOWARD JETER
BARBARA GARSON	LARRY KNOP
JERRY RUBIN	BETH STAPELTON
MIKE FRIEDMAN	SYD STAPELTON
STEPHEN DE CANIO	ALEX HOFFMAN

Copies of this FD-302 have been placed in appropriate case files.

CONFIDENTIAL

M E M O R A N D U M *United States Government

TO: SAC, PITTSBURGH (100-11675) DATE: 3/24/65

FROM: SA [redacted] b7C b6 DICTATED: 3/22/65

SUBJECT: JOHNSON-FOREST GROUP
INTERNAL SECURITY - JFG

DECLASSIFIED BY 9803 RDD/cm
ON AUG 7 1993
#241,790

Source: [redacted] (jointly)
Date of Activity:
Date Received: 2/5/65
Agent Receiving: SA [redacted]
File Location: 100-11675-1A-1093

b2 b6 b7C b7D

1 - Pittsburgh

1 - Boston (100-29261)(JFG)(RM)

10 - Detroit (Encl. 1)(RM)
100-21720 (JFG)
[redacted]
b6 b7C b2

5 - Los Angeles (RM)
100-46348 (JFG)
100- (CORE)
100- (ESM)
[redacted]

3 - Milwaukee (RM)
100-13824 (JFG)
[redacted]

4 - New York (RM)
100-111064 (JFG)
100- (CORE)
[redacted]
100- (UNSUB) [redacted] b7C b7D b2

3 - Philadelphia (RM)
100- (JFG)
[redacted]

(2) - San Francisco (RM)
100- (JFG)
~~100-~~ MARIO SAVIO
b7C b6 [redacted]
(29) 9-K-89
Classified by SPRINGMM
Declassify on: OADR

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
MAR 31 1965

CONFIDENTIAL [redacted] b7C

100-54060-16

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

8 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

☒ Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552		Section 552a
☐ (b)(1)	☐ (b)(7)(A)	☐ (d)(5)
☒ (b)(2)	☐ (b)(7)(B)	☐ (j)(2)
☐ (b)(3)	☒ (b)(7)(C)	☐ (k)(1)
_____	☒ (b)(7)(D)	☐ (k)(2)
_____	☐ (b)(7)(E)	☐ (k)(3)
_____	☐ (b)(7)(F)	☐ (k)(4)
☐ (b)(4)	☐ (b)(8)	☐ (k)(5)
☐ (b)(5)	☐ (b)(9)	☐ (k)(6)
☒ (b)(6)		☐ (k)(7)

☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.

☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s): _____

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

SF 100-54060-161

Rosenfeld II — 11/9/87 Request.

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

[redacted] b7C b6

CONFIDENTIAL

OFFICE MEMORANDUM UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO: SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-55455) DATE: 3/25/65

FROM: SA [redacted] b7C

SUBJECT: MORANDA SMITH SECTION
SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA DISTRICT,
COMMUNIST PARTY (SCDCP)
IS-C

DECLASSIFIED BY 9803 RDD/kk
ON AUG.7...1993
#291, 790

SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION
[redacted]	[redacted]	3/4/65	Writer	[redacted] b2 b7D

Informant's report is quoted as follows:

[redacted] b7D

CC: 1 - San Francisco (REGISTERED)
157- (MARIO SAVIO)

9-15-89 splacean
Classified by
Declassify on: OADR

b2 b7D [redacted] (SI) (SI) (SI) (SI) (SI) (SI) (SI) (SI) (SI) b2 b6 b7C b7D

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

100-23901 (EDUCATION)
97-16 ("PEOPLE'S WORLD")
[redacted] (SI)
100-60428 (ITALIAN-AMERICAN CULTURAL SOCIETY)
157-984 (MARIO SAVIO)

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
APR 7 1965
FBI — SAN FRANCISCO

[redacted]
(17) Read by [redacted]

CONFIDENTIAL

100-54060-162

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

2 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

☑ Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552

- ☐ (b)(1)
- ☑ (b)(2)
- ☐ (b)(3)

- ☐ (b)(4)
- ☐ (b)(5)
- ☑ (b)(6)
- ☐ (b)(7)(A)
- ☐ (b)(7)(B)
- ☑ (b)(7)(C)
- ☑ (b)(7)(D)
- ☐ (b)(7)(E)
- ☐ (b)(7)(F)
- ☐ (b)(8)
- ☐ (b)(9)

Section 552a

- ☐ (d)(5)
- ☐ (j)(2)
- ☐ (k)(1)
- ☐ (k)(2)
- ☐ (k)(3)
- ☐ (k)(4)
- ☐ (k)(5)
- ☐ (k)(6)
- ☐ (k)(7)

☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.

☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s): _____

☐ For your information: _____

☑ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:
SF 100-54060-162

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

Rosenfeld II — 11/9/87 Request.

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

FBI/DOJ

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-107-4

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (100-54060) DATE: 3/26/65

FROM : SA [redacted]

SUBJECT: Mario Savio

SM - C

Re FD-302 dated 2/19/65

The captioned individual was present at a ~~rally~~, demonstration, ~~picket line, sit in~~ or at Local Bdr 46-48 at Berkeley, California on 2/11/65

One copy of FD-302 setting forth Subject's activity is being placed in his, her case file.

Subject participated as:

Speaker	
Participant	()
Observer	
Other	

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 9-15-89 BY SP4 Baum

Photographs were taken by:

Newspaper photographers	
Police "	
FBI "	()
T.V. "	
Other "	

The original FD-302 is filed in 100-54559

100-54060-163

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
APR 2 1965
FBI — SAN FRANCISCO

[redacted]

1 XEROX COPIES MADE ~~Xerox CA 8/9/91~~

#10

b7C

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

FD-302 (Rev. 10-11-63)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

2/19/65

1

Date _____

On February 11, 1965, at about 2:00 p.m., a demonstration against U. S. policy in Viet Nam was held at Selective Service Headquarters, Local Boards 46-48, 2199 Bancroft Way, Berkeley, California. This demonstration was sponsored by the May 2nd Movement.

[redacted], Local Boards 46-48, b7C advised on February 12, 1965, that DENIS MOSGOFIAN and EDWARD ROSENFELD entered the Selective Service Headquarters during the February 11, 1965, demonstration and presented a large scroll signed by 94 demonstrators. The scroll was a roll of white shelf paper with the following written in bold blue letters:

"A Declaration

"We, the undersigned are young Americans of draft age.

"We are opposed to United States military intervention in the war in South Viet Nam. United States participation in that war is for suppression of the Vietnamese struggle for self-determination and national independence.

"WE HEREWITH, STATE OUR REFUSAL TO FIGHT AGAINST THE PEOPLE OF VIETNAM."

Immediately following the above declaration were the following signatures: (sp after name denotes illegibility)

EDWARD J. ROSENFELD
JOSEPH E. DIGILIO (18 on Feb. 18)
STEPHEN DE CANIO
MICHAEL KOGAN

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 9-15-09 BY SP1 Gacin

On 2/12/65 at Berkeley, California File # SF 100-54559

by SA [redacted] /SA [redacted] b7C Date dictated 2/15/65

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

SF 100-54559
[redacted]grs

b7C

MICHAEL SCHWARTZ
F. HUBERT FIELDS
DAVID BRANDT ERICKSEN
MICHAEL KLEIN
LEE CRONBACH,II
TERRENCE G. CADY
WILLIAM REIS
JEROME FREEDMAN
RONNIE WIDFIELD (sp) (18 on Jan.9)
JAMES D. PRICHETT
MICHAEL JAMES LESNISKEIT
RICHARD MEYERS
JOHN T. NECHBURG (sp)
J. DAVID STEIN (443-43-6)
STEVEN M. LIPSON
SAMUEL P. SLOTKIN
DANIEL S. ROBERT
SERGIO SCHERR
ROLAND FINCH
DENIS MOSGOFIAN
WOLFGANG FRIESON
BERNARD A. TIMBERS (sp)
IAN UNDERWOOD
JAMES C. COHEN
JOHN HAYES
ERIC (or ENO) HOLDEN
DAVID GOINES
GARWOOD SMITH
MARTIN ROYSHER
STEPHAN WEISSMAN
CHARLIE (BROWN) ARTMAN
ROY BISSELL
JAMES W. MARGOIS (sp)
HARVEY MEYERS
THOMAS A. FISKE
ROBERT C. CIRESE
PETER MULDAVIN
MICHAEL S. KELLEY
STEVE ISAACSON
RAY B. TARKINGTON
STEPHAN SHOLL

SF 100-54559
[redacted] grs

b7C

MICHAEL C. BERRY
SETH SELMAN
BILL CALFISON (sp)
DAVID RIKE
MARVIN T. GARSON
JACK RADEY
BRIAN PROUDFOOT
LEE FELSENSTEIN
DARMAN RAREY (sp)
MILTON HARE
LAWRENCE SHAPIRO
RICHARD BROADHEAD
CHRIS CHASE-DUNN
D. H. FINDLAY
DOUGLAS KEUCHIE (sp)
JOHN TIMOTHY
LEON M. BRADFORD, JR.
RON GOLDSTEIN
DAVID KAST
BOB WILSON
PAUL GILBERT
BOB COOPER
BRUCE COLKINS
FREDERICK SHELL
KEVIN LANGDON
MATTHEW ZION
MICHAEL MARCUS
RONALD J. MARUTH (sp)
FREDERIC BRUNKE
EDWARD A. HART
HOWARD HORAWITZ
KENNETH ROSENTHAL
MARK GOODMAN
THEODORE SCHROETTER
RAY BARGLOW
ROBERT HERITT (sp)
STEVE HAMILTON
STEPHEN PLAGEMANN
KEN SPIKER
G. GHANAS (sp)

SF 100-54559
[redacted]grs

b7C

MARIO SAVIO
ELVIN H. FIELDER (sp)
ROBERT C. WOLFSON
PAUL M. COOPERSMITH
MICHAEL FRIEDMAN
GARY FELLER
PETER G. ROGERS
GEARY HERRON
JERRY RUBIN

The above scroll contains 94 signatures and was made available by [redacted] The scroll was also photographed and negatives and one print are in 100-54559-1A.

The original scroll is no longer in the possession of [redacted]

b7C

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Savio Quoted at U.C. Sit-in Trial

BERKELEY — Mario Savio shouted through a bullhorn to his fellow demonstrators in Sproul Hall at the University of California to "move to the upper floors to make the arrests more difficult."

U.C. Police Sgt. Robert Ludden testified to this post-midnight episode in court yesterday as the took the witness stand in the non-jury trial of Savio and 154 fellow demonstrators arrested in the Dec. 2-3 sit-in on campus.

Lunden, on the campus force for 17½ years, said that on that tumultuous night he was stationed near the main doors of Sproul Hall shortly after midnight when an unidentified man called in to tell the sit-inners that he had heard that Governor Brown had ordered arrests.

ACCUSE SAVIO

Ludden said Savio appeared on the first floor to repeat the information and then called on the demonstrators to vacate that floor and move above.

He quoted Savio as advising the demonstrators to give their names and then go limp.

Ludden was to continue under direct examination of Deputy Dist. Atty. Edwin Meese III today in the trial before Judge Rupert Crittenden in the Berkeley Memorial Auditorium.

Preceding Ludden to the stand was Berkeley Police Capt. William Beall who, under cross-examination by defense attorney Stanley Golde, said that sometime after 11 p.m. on Dec. 2 a conference brought together men of U.C. police, Alameda County Sheriff's office, the California Highway Patrol, the district attorney's office and U.C. officials on the take-over of Sproul Hall by the students.

'GROUP DECISION'

Golde asked Beall who ordered him to make the arrests. Beall replied "it was a decision made by the group. It was not an order."

Beall, like a report by U.C. Lt. Merrill Chandler before him, said that he had been told that Governor Brown had phoned at 10:50 p.m. to order that the demonstrators be arrested.

Beall yesterday described the arrests which started with a yell "the cops are coming." Over 700 taken into custody in the early morning. The mass trial of the 155 is on misdemeanor charges stemming from those arrests.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

4 Oakland Tribune

Oakland, Calif.

Date: 4-8-65
Edition: Red Streak
Author:
Editor: Wm. F. Knowland
Title:

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office: SF

☐ Being Investigated

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 9-15-89 BY SP1AGbm

[redacted]

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___
APR 9 - 1965
FBI — SAN FRANCISCO

[redacted]

b7c

100-54060-164

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Replay of Savio's Voice

Tape Recording At Sit-In Trial

By FRED ALLGOOD

The voice of Mario Savio, which touched off the Sproul Hall sit-ins last December, was heard in Berkeley Municipal Court yesterday as the trial of the first batch of sit-ins began.

Savio's polemic outside Sproul Hall, delivered on Dec. 2, was captured on tape that day and played before Judge Rupert Crittenden near the close of the first day of testimony.

The speech was a rouser, as witness the fact there are 155 defendants in the trial—and that's only the first batch.

The trial resumes this morning with testimony from Sproul Hall office workers who are expected to tell how much they were discombobulated by the sit-ins.

WARNING BY JUDGE

Berkeley's 300-seat Veterans Auditorium is the scene of the mass trial, which began with a stern warning by Judge Crittenden to the defendants that he will tolerate no disorder and/or demonstrations in his court.

Crittenden cut short noisy student laughter which burst out during Alameda District Attorney J. Frank Coakley's opening statement.

"The purpose here is to give you a fair hearing," he said. "If you don't like remarks that I make please try to control yourselves.

"Many remarks will be made that may greatly incense you, the attorneys and the visitors in the public gallery.

NO JURY

"This trial must be conducted under the strictest rules and this court will not tolerate anything but order," concluded Judge Crittenden, who is hearing the case without a jury.

The laughter came when Coakley launched into an attack on Mario Savio, leader of Student Free Speech Movement which staged the sit-in Dec. 2 but was terminated by the arrest of 773 demonstrators.

Defense attorney Richard Buxbaum objected to Coakley's statement and Crittenden asked Coakley to water down his remarks.

Buxbaum objected a second time when Coakley referred to Savio "as either a good actor or egocentric personality who could easily be manipulated by others."

This time Crittenden told Coakley that he had stretched his remark past the limit of an opening statement.

"I do not want to make a ruling. So kindly temper your remarks," he ordered.

HISTORY OF FSM

Coakley complied.

The district attorney said that during the Fall semester at the Berkeley campus of U.C. a small group of students and non-students formed the Free Speech Movement which was "a hard core of seasoned agitators to which gravitated a motley collection of students."

"Their leader was a student named Savio. Not long out of New York, he foresook the name of Robert to the most glamorous name of Mario.

"He was a junior student in philosophy but soon became what is known as a drop-out and now operates on the fringe," he said.

Coakley said that Savio acted arrogantly and openly defied the Regents, President, Chancellor, and other University officials.

He said the leaders of the FSM organized the sit-in as a spectacular move to boost their slacking movement.

DESCRIBES RALLY

He described the rally which was held on the steps of Sproul Hall on December

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

1 S.F.Examiner

San Francisco, Calif.

Date: 4-2-65
Edition: Final
Author: Fred Allgood
Editor: Edmund J.Dooley
Title:

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office: SF

☐ Being Investigated

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 9-15-89 BY SP1AGGM

[redacted]

SERIALIZED ✓ INDEXED ✓ FILED ✓

APR 2 - 1965

FBI — SAN FRANCISCO

[redacted]

b7C

100-54060-165

2, when the students were urged to march into the Hall of Administration Building "until either the administration capitulate or the students arrested."

The demonstrators roamed around, blocked entrances to offices, interfered with work, were singing, shouting, breaking windows, and making a public nuisance of themselves," he said.

The District Attorney said the students were ordered to leave at 7 p.m. when the building is regularly closed and at 3:10 a.m. by Chancellor Edward Strong.

"Each willfully, deliberately and coercively committed crimes with the full knowledge of their consequences.

THE CHARGES

"They defied the law and invited arrest. The prosecution asks each be found guilty on all counts," Coakley said.

The students are charged with trespass, failure to disperse from an unlawful assembly and resisting arrest.

Buxbaum replied that the prosecution had insufficient evidence to prove its case.

"The evidence will show that the conduct was motivated by high principles negating criminality," he said.

Buxbaum said that the conduct of the students was a petition against grievances and was therefore protected by the Constitution. He said that the statutes under which they were tried were of doubtful legality.

ANSWER ROLL CALL

At the start of the trial Crittenden ordered each defendant to stand up and answer roll call.

First was Mario Savio, who wore a smart clerical gray suit, neatly pressed. He has had a recent haircut.

The students cheered when Savio waved toward them.

Most of the FSM leaders wore suits and looked the models of ideal students. An exception was Arthur Goldberg, who was dressed in a flashy open necked shirt.

The courtroom has 300 seats and was filled almost to capacity.



A NEATLY-DRESSED SAVIO (CENTER) WAS ATTACKED BY THE DA
Other sit-in defendants shown: Jack Weinberg and Susanne Goldberg

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Optional Form No. 10

[redacted] b7C b6

United States Government
MEMORANDUM

To: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO

Date: APR 5 1965

From: SA [redacted] b7C b6

Subject: [redacted]

MARIO SAVIO
2904 ADALINE
BERKELEY CAL. 94703
N 6 10 65 B

MARIO SAVIO
2252 BANCROFT WAY
BERKELEY CALIF 94709
N 6 10 65 B

"PEOPLE'S WORLD"
IS - C

[redacted] b7C b2 b6 b7D

9-15-89 Classified by spmaccum
Declassify on: OADR

DECLASSIFIED BY 2803 RAM/sf ON AUG-7-1993 #39/7370

On APR 2 1965, [redacted] furnished to SA [redacted] No further record of this information is being retained in the informant's file or other files of the San Francisco Office. The PW is a West Coast communist newspaper published weekly in San Francisco.

[redacted] who has furnished reliable information in the past, [redacted] Therefore, it is requested that current interviews and investigation of subjects be handled circumspectly in this regard.

[redacted]

1 - 61-369 (PW [redacted])

[redacted] (#9) b7C b6

(500)

100-54060-146

SEARCHED [redacted] INDEXED [redacted]
SERIALIZED [redacted] FILED [redacted]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

[redacted] b7C

4-750 (Rev. 12-14-88)

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

_____ Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

☐ Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552		Section 552a
☐ (b)(1)	☐ (b)(7)(A)	☐ (d)(5)
☐ (b)(2)	☐ (b)(7)(B)	☐ (j)(2)
☐ (b)(3)	☐ (b)(7)(C)	☐ (k)(1)
_____	☐ (b)(7)(D)	☐ (k)(2)
_____	☐ (b)(7)(E)	☐ (k)(3)
_____	☐ (b)(7)(F)	☐ (k)(4)
☐ (b)(4)	☐ (b)(8)	☐ (k)(5)
☐ (b)(5)	☐ (b)(9)	☐ (k)(6)
☐ (b)(6)		☐ (k)(7)

☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.

☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

4 Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s): Will be processed in SF 100-54220 Re: CORE

☒ For your information: Document is identified as: Internal memo dated 4-13-65

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:
SF 100-54060-167

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

FBI/DOJ

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Draft's Closing In on Savio

Mario Savio, who commanded his own private army of Free Speech Movement rebels at the University of California last fall, moved one step closer yesterday to becoming a private in the United States Army.

He reported at the Army Induction Station at 1515 Clay St., Oakland, for a physical examination.

Savio said afterwards that the Army has completed 90 percent of the tests and pronounced him both physically and mentally fit for draft service. He must return today to complete the examination.

Savio went from the induction station to the Sproul Hall sit-in trial in Berkeley Municipal Court, where he is a defendant.

Savio, who registered for the draft in New York City four years ago when he was 18, has taken part in campus marches protesting United States troops in South Vietnam.

Savio was selected this month for physical examination because he is no longer a registered student, having dropped out from UC last January.

His chances for actual service have increased because the Department of Defense boosted its quotas recently. The May figures are twice those for March.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

8 S.F. Examiner

San Francisco,Calif.

Date: 4-16-65
Edition: Final
Author:
Editor:
Title: Edmund J.Dooley

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office: SF
☐ Being Investigated

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 9-15-89 BY SP1AC6/M

[redacted]

SEARCHED ... INDEXED ...
SERIALIZED ... FILED ...
APR 16 1965
FBI—SAN FRA...

[redacted]

b7C

105-54060-168

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Draft Call For Savio

Mario Savio may be leading new troops soon!

Inquiries into Savio's absence from today's court session in the trial of University of California Free Speech Movement demonstrators revealed Savio was at the U.S. Army Induction Center in Oakland.

Defense attorneys said Savio had been excused from court today because he had been ordered by his draft board to show up for a pre-induction physical.

Like other 22-year-old single men who are not in school and not employed in industries vital to U.S. defense, Savio is a likely candidate for the draft.

Generally, if a man takes a pre-induction physical examination and is found physically acceptable by the Army, he then is eligible for the next draft call unless he qualifies for a deferment.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

1 Berkeley Daily Gazette

Berkeley, Calif.

Date: 4-15-65
Edition: Eve.
Author:
Editor: George Dunscomb
Title:

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office: SF

☐ Being Investigated

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 9-15-89 BY SP1 [illegible]

100-54060-169

SEARCHED ... INDEXED
SERIALIZED ... FILED
APR 1 [illegible]
FBI — SAN FRAN[illegible]

[redacted]

bmc

4-750 (Rev. 12-14-88)

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

_____ Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

☐ Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552

☐ (b)(1)
☐ (b)(2)
☐ (b)(3)

☐ (b)(4)
☐ (b)(5)
☐ (b)(6)
☐ (b)(7)(A)
☐ (b)(7)(B)
☐ (b)(7)(C)
☐ (b)(7)(D)
☐ (b)(7)(E)
☐ (b)(7)(F)
☐ (b)(8)
☐ (b)(9)

Section 552a

☐ (d)(5)
☐ (j)(2)
☐ (k)(1)
☐ (k)(2)
☐ (k)(3)
☐ (k)(4)
☐ (k)(5)
☐ (k)(6)
☐ (k)(7)

☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.

☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

6 Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s): Will be processed in SF 100-34204 Re: University of California

☒ For your information: Document is identified as: Internal memo to SAC, San Francisco dated 4-20-65

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:
SF 100-54060-170

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

FBI/DOJ

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Award Set for Savio

Mario Savio, the former University of California philosophy student who became a national figure during the Free Speech Movement demonstrations at the Berkeley campus last fall, will be presented a Citizenship Award by the First Unitarian Church of Los Angeles Friday.

Savio is due to be presented the award at an 8 p.m. awards banquet at the church, located in downtown Los Angeles.

Also scheduled to receive an award is Dr. Carleton B. Goodlett, publisher of the San Francisco Sun-Reporter, a Negro weekly newspaper.

'Mario Savio is of the new, militant, young generation who are in the front ranks of the struggle on the campuses, in the slums, and in Mississippi, and Selma and Montgomery," the church said in announcing the award.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

Berkeley Daily Gazette
Pg. 2
Berkeley, Calif.

Date: 4/14/65
Edition: Evening
Author:
Editor: George Dunscomb
Title:

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office: SF

☐ Being Investigated

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 9-15-89 BY sp1 AGM

100-54060-171

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED
SERIALIZED KA FILED KA
[redacted]
b7C

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-107

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, San Francisco

DATE: 4/22/65

FROM : SAC, Birmingham (157-0)

SUBJECT: MARIO SAVIO
RM

It has been noted in "The Birmingham News", a daily newspaper, and various national magazines that one MARIO SAVIO has been a student leader on the campus of the University of California, Berkeley, California.

[redacted] advised on 4/5/65 that subject was one of the participants in the Selma-Montgomery March sponsored by Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr., President of the Southern Christian Leadership Conference, a pro-integration organization.

b7C
b7D

In view of the fact that Berkeley, California, is covered by the San Francisco Office, it will be appreciated if Birmingham can be furnished with a photograph of subject which will enable Agents at Birmingham to recognize him on sight.

Birmingham indices are negative regarding MARIO SAVIO.

(2) - San Francisco
1 - Birmingham
[redacted]:hss
(3)

b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9-15-89 BY SP1A6 lm

#10

100-54080-172

SEARCHED [redacted] INDEXED
SERIALIZED [redacted]
APR 26 1965
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

b7C

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

4-750 (Rev. 12-14-88)

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

_____ Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

☐ Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552

☐ (b)(1)
☐ (b)(2)
☐ (b)(3)

☐ (b)(4)
☐ (b)(5)
☐ (b)(6)
☐ (b)(7)(A)
☐ (b)(7)(B)
☐ (b)(7)(C)
☐ (b)(7)(D)
☐ (b)(7)(E)
☐ (b)(7)(F)
☐ (b)(8)
☐ (b)(9)

Section 552a

☐ (d)(5)
☐ (j)(2)
☐ (k)(1)
☐ (k)(2)
☐ (k)(3)
☐ (k)(4)
☐ (k)(5)
☐ (k)(6)
☐ (k)(7)

☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.

☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

1 Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s): Will be processed in HQ 100-151646
Re: University of California

☒ For your information: Document is identified as: Minneapolis letterhead to FBIHQ dated 4-16-65

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:
SF 100-54060-173

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

FBI/DOJ

4-750 (Rev. 12-14-88)

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

_____ Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

☐ Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552

☐ (b)(1)
☐ (b)(2)
☐ (b)(3)

☐ (b)(4)
☐ (b)(5)
☐ (b)(6)
☐ (b)(7)(A)
☐ (b)(7)(B)
☐ (b)(7)(C)
☐ (b)(7)(D)
☐ (b)(7)(E)
☐ (b)(7)(F)
☐ (b)(8)
☐ (b)(9)

Section 552a

☐ (d)(5)
☐ (j)(2)
☐ (k)(1)
☐ (k)(2)
☐ (k)(3)
☐ (k)(4)
☐ (k)(5)
☐ (k)(6)
☐ (k)(7)

☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.

☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

10 Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s): Will be processed in HQ 100-151646 Re: University of California

☒ For your information: Document is identified as: 3-pages SF airtel to FBIHQ dated 4-26-65 with attached 7-page LHM dated 4-26-65

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages: SF 100-54060-174 and 175

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

FBI/DOJ

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-443052) 4/27/65

SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (100-54060)

MARIO ROBERT SAVIO, aka.
SM - C

Re summary report of SA [redacted] 3/12/65. b7C

On 4/15/65 [redacted] Army Induction Center, 1515 Clay Street, Oakland, California, advised that SAVIO reported to the Army Induction Center for a pre-induction physical examination. [redacted] stated that it would not be known for a period of time whether SAVIO passed the examination. [redacted] stated he would advise this office regarding any developments in SAVIO's draft status. b7C

SAVIO's trial in Municipal Court, Berkeley, California, in connection with his arrest in the Free Speech Movement sit-in demonstration 12/3/64, continues at the present time.

On 4/19/65 [redacted] advised SA [redacted] that this trial may continue for another six weeks. SAVIO is being tried along with 178 other defendants in the first phase of the mass trials for the nearly 800 sit-in defendants. b7C b7D

Referenced report set out a lead to take appropriate administrative action regarding the recommendation that Subject's name be placed on the Reserve Index-B. This action will be taken upon receipt of advice from the Bureau.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9-15-89 BY sp/at6um

2-Bureau (RM)
1-San Francisco
[redacted]kah #10
(3)

[redacted]

126 b7C

4-750 (Rev. 12-14-88)

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

4 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

☑ Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552		Section 552a
☐ (b)(1)	☐ (b)(7)(A)	☐ (d)(5)
☐ (b)(2)	☐ (b)(7)(B)	☐ (j)(2)
☐ (b)(3)	☑ (b)(7)(C)	☐ (k)(1)
_____	☑ (b)(7)(D)	☐ (k)(2)
_____	☐ (b)(7)(E)	☐ (k)(3)
_____	☐ (b)(7)(F)	☐ (k)(4)
☐ (b)(4)	☐ (b)(8)	☐ (k)(5)
☐ (b)(5)	☐ (b)(9)	☐ (k)(6)
☐ (b)(6)		☐ (k)(7)

☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.

☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s): _____

☐ For your information: _____

☑ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

SF 100-54060-177

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

FBI/DOJ

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Faculty's 'Slap' at Savio

The punishment meted out t week to four students the obscenity demonstra- ns at the University of lifornia was supported last ;ht by the top faculty com- ttee on the Berkeley mpus.

This support was an indi- ct slap at former UC stu- nt Mario Savio, who inched a series of noon- ne demonstrations in an ort to get the administra- n to reverse its decision dismiss one student and spend three others.

The emergency executive mmittee of the Academic nate also supported the n on the sale of two pub- ations on the campus.

The committee noted in a atement that both actions acting Chancellor Martin eyerson had been recom- ended earlier by faculty mmittees.

The statement said in part "In the past few weeks, cting Chancellor Meyerson s acted on two important mpus disciplinary matters, sing his decisions on the commendations of faculty mmittees.

"The first faculty commi- made recommendations ncerning the ban on two blications. That issue was on closed.

"Now that the second fac- ty committee has recom- ended penalties in the ob- enity cases, some persons nd fault with the commit- e and its procedures, and emand that the Academic Senate select another committee to conduct new hearings in the same obscenity cases.

"The emergency executive committee rejects this attempt to discredit the work of the faculty committee.

"An attempt to make the flaunting of obscenity a legitimate use of free speech should not divert attention from the unresolved issues of real substance.

"The emergency executive committee is satisfied that the handling of the obscenity cases has been in accordance with due process.

"We find therefore no merit in the demand for further campus hearings in the obscenity cases."

The faculty statement noted that after the Free Speech Movement demonstrations of the fall semester, "the task of constructing a new community concensus, integrating political freedom and academic order, has required a period of adjustment.

"During this period, students have enjoyed full rights of political advocacy and organization on campus and have been free of harassment in their exercise. In turn, they have co-operated in the observance of interim 'time, place and manner' regulations.

"Such patient work and mutual forbearance were creating the basis for a new university climate until the obscenity episodes interrupted this progress. . . .

"In the present situation, deliberate violation of existing rules would be particularly destructive."

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 9-15-89 BY [redacted]

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

1 S.F. Examiner

San Francisco, Calif.

Date: 4-26-65
Edition: Final
Author:
Editor: Edmund J.Dooley
Title:

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office: SF

☐ Being Investigated

[redacted]

62-54060-178

[redacted]

b7C

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Savio Quits As Chief of U.C. Rebels

BERKELEY — Mario Savio has abandoned his role as leader of the Free Speech Movement at the University of California.

On the steps of Sproul Hall, where he had electrified many audiences with his speeches on behalf of students' political freedom, Savio announced his resignation yesterday to a stunned crowd of 1,500.

LAST RALLY

"This is my last rally," the curly - haired 22-year-old said. "Good bye and good luck."

His farewell was a dramatic climax to an address in which he castigated a committee of regents for its report calling for more stringent rules governing student conduct. He called it a "catalogue of obscenity . . . far worse than any four-letter word."

One student was dismissed last week and three others suspended for using a four-letter obscenity on the campus during a demonstration.

'UNDEMOCRATIC'

Savio told the rally yesterday he was leaving the FSM because he could "no longer keep up with the undemocratic principles that the university administration is following."

Savio, who led the mass sit-in at Sproul Hall last Dec. 2-3, advised against a similar action by the students, saying:

"Techniques appropriate last semester are not appropriate this semester. ~~You~~ should be ashamed if people fail to follow through, not on the grounds that they can't deliver but because they'll lose more if they do deliver."

LEADERSHIP GAP

He also expressed disappointment at what he called a growing gap between the leadership of the FSM and the students.

The former honor student in philosophy who dropped out of school this semester said, "Even if I do return as a student, I won't take part in political activity."

There had been rumors of dissension within the leadership of the FSM — some favoring a moderate stand in defense of the students involved in the obscenity case and others, including Savio, arguing for a militant position.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

1

Oakland Tribune

Oakland, Calif.

Date: 4-27-65
Edition: Red Streak
Author:
Editor: Wm. F. Knowland
Title:

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office: SF

☐ Being Investigated

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 9-15-89 BY SP1 AGC/m

[redacted]

100-52460-179

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
APR 28 1965
FBI — SAN FRANCISCO

[redacted]

b7C

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Savio Bows Out At UC—But He'll Stay Close

Mario Savio, unlike the old soldier, probably has little intention of fading away.

He said today he'll stay on in the Berkeley area even though he's quit as leader of the controversial Free Speech Movement at the University of California.

The youthful spellbinder said he decided to quit because he thought the FSM was becoming too undemocratic and himself too much of a Napoleon.

HE MADE his announcement Monday at one of those noon rallies on the steps of his most famous battleground — Sproul Hall.

He stunned the crowd of 1000. His voice was husky with emotion.

"I am leaving the campus . . . I won't return."

THE VOLATILE 22 year old explained his fears about FSM becoming undemocratic, with himself as a Napoleon.

"Therefore, I am stepping down . . . I am out of the movement . . . Goodbye."

Savio has not been a regular student at Cal since fall. He was majoring in philosophy and was a top student.

Savio is currently on trial in Berkeley Municipal Court as one of the 800 arrested in last December's tumultuous Sproul Hall sit-in.

THE PROSECUTION wound up its case this morning after almost five weeks of testimony by 34 witnesses. More than 2000 pages of testimony have been compiled, and 525 exhibits introduced.

The defense begins its case Monday and expects to take three weeks.

Savio took leadership of FSM last fall when he exhorted students to block a patrol car in which a FSM member was held.

Savio was later suspended from UC after a lengthy hearing before members of the Academic Senate. He was a junior majoring in philosophy.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

2 S.F. News Call Bulletin

San Francisco Calif.

Date: 4-27-65
Edition: Home
Author:
Editor: Thomas Eastham
Title:

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office: SF

☐ Being Investigated

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 9-15-89 BY SP1 AGBM

[redacted]
100-52462-188

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
APR 28 1965
FBI — SAN FRANCISCO

b7C

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Savio Retires From FSM

By Don Wegars

Mario Savio, firebrand of the University of California's Berkeley campus, yesterday told a student rally that he is quitting the Free Speech Movement.

"Good-by and good luck," he told about 1500 students gathered in front of Sproul Hall, where he led the student sit-in last December 3.

Savio's announcement took the students completely by surprise.

When the meaning of what he had said became clear, applause for him steadily built up to an ovation. Savio said he was quitting because he no longer could "keep up with the undemocratic principles that the (university administration is following."

In a bitter prelude to his announcement, Savio said he was fed up with the university's violation of "the spirit of December 8"—the day the Academic Senate voted to support much of the FSM's program for freedom of political advocacy.

He also expressed disappointment with a growing gap between the leadership of the FSM and the students themselves.

"Any kind of insurrection against institutional tyranny . . . if not organized by you (the students) is not worth organizing," he told the crowd.

The 22-year-old former philosophy major has not been a regular student at Berkeley since last fall's crisis.

Savio said he had been thinking about quitting "for a long time" and there is "absolutely no chance" he will reconsider.

"This wasn't a Kerr-type resignation," he said.

University President Clark Kerr announced his own resignation last month and then withdrew it after receiving a vote of confidence from the Board of Regents.

Savio prefaced his resignation with another harangue against the Regents "and their catalogue of obscenities."

The ostensible purpose of the rally was to discuss what action the FSM should take to protest disciplinary measures meted out against four students who bandied about a four-letter word on campus.

EXPELLED

One of the four, Arthur Goldberg, another FSM leader, was expelled from school, and the other three were suspended.

Yesterday, Savio practically ruled out another mass sit-in.

"The techniques appropriate last semester are not appropriate this semester," he said.

Savio said he would like to remain in Berkeley but does not know if he will re-enter the university.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

1 S.F.Chronicle

San Francisco,Calif.

Date: 4-27-65
Edition: Final Home
Author: Don Wegars
Editor: Chas.deYoung
Title: Thieriot

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office: SF

☐ Being Investigated

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 9-15-89 BY SP1 AGG/M

[redacted]
100-50460-141

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
APR 28 1965
FBI—SAN FRANCISCO

[redacted]

b7C

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

SAVIO QUITS THE FSM

Action Stuns His Followers

'Won't Be a Napoleon'

By FRED ALLGOOD

Mario Savio quit yesterday as leader of the Free Speech Movement at the University of California because he is afraid of becoming a dictator.

He added that he will "leave the campus . . . and I won't return."

Speculation arose, however, that Savio's decision may have been influenced by his draft status. He passed with flying colors his preinduction tests at the Armed Forces recruitment center in Oakland last month, and faces the possibility of being drafted soon into the Army.

He said that the student protests at Berkeley are in danger of becoming undemocratic with himself as a Napoleon Bonaparte.

Savio's principal lieutenants were taken by surprise and gloomily predicted the early disintegration of the FSM.

Savio, a volatile and charismatic leader of Sicilian descent, bowed out in the grand manner on the steps of Sproul Hall, an arena he has dominated for seven months.

The resignation came at the end of a speech in which he attacked the University Board of Regents and a draft of new political rules pro-

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 9-15-89 BY SP1 [illegible]

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

1 S.F. Examiner

San Francisco, Calif.

Date: 4-27-65
Edition: Final (Late)
Author: Fred Allgood
Editor: Edmund J. Dooley
Title:

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office: SF

☐ Being Investigated

[redacted] 100-54660-182

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
APR 28 1965
FBI — SAN FRANCISCO

[redacted]

b7c

posed at a regents' meeting in Los Angeles last week.

He called the rules "an act of obscenity I find more offensive than any four-letter word I have heard on this campus."

His supporters in the crowd of 1,500 students at the noon rally warmly applauded in the belief he was trying to generate the right kind of emotional atmosphere for more civil disobedience this week.

ULTIMATUM

Savio sent the regents an ultimatum last week expiring at noon tomorrow which demands the reinstatement of the four dismissed or suspended students involved in the obscenity crisis.

Suddenly Savio's tone changed. In a subdued voice, slightly quaking with emotion, he said: "If any protest against the new rules is to have any meaning or value, it must be organized by you."

He explained his fears that the FSM was becoming undemocratic.

"Therefore I am stepping down. This is my last rally. Goodby."

Savio waved to the stunned crowd and slowly walked, perspiring, to a tree by the side of the Sproul Hall steps and sat down.

Someone shouted, "He can't mean it." But Savio said he did.

He made it clear that his decision was final and irrevocable. He felt that as a non-student he should not have to bear the burden of organizing further student protests.

Savio said he felt the FSM should be reorganized on more democratic lines.

A bitter split in the FSM ranks preceded Savio's withdrawal. Most of Savio's top lieutenants in the movement last semester have since dropped out to concentrate on their studies, and one of the principal leaders, Art Goldberg, has been dismissed from the campus.

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

HERB CAEN

Pocketful of Notes

ADD INSIDEMS: Mario Savio had three good reasons for resigning as chief of the Free Speech Movement at Cal: (1) the Regents' flat rejection of his ultimatum, expiring today, that they reinstate the four students involved in the obscenity issue; (2) the Academic Senate's reaction—"not a free speech issue"—and its refusal to back him up, and (3) his dawning realization that he has lost control of the students. Even in defeat, his timing is good.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

27 S.F.Chronicle

San Francisco,Calif.

Date: 4-28-65
Edition: Final Home
Author: Herb Caen
Editor: Chas.deYoung
Title: Thieriot

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office: SF

☐ Being Investigated

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9-15-89 BY SP1AC6lm

b7C

[redacted]

100-54060-183

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
APR 29 1965
FBI — SAN FRANCISCO

[redacted]

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

San Francisco Chronicle
THE VOICE OF THE WEST

Charles de Young Thieriot, Editor and Publisher
George T. Cameron, Publisher 1925 to 1935
Founded 1865 by Charles and M. H. de Young

Editorials

A Revolutionary Bids Farewell

MANY ADULTS who get their hair cut every two weeks and keep their check stubs correctly have formed unfavorable, even hostile, opinions of Mario Savio, the University of California ex-student who led the Free Speech Movement.

Most of the things young Savio has said and stood for in FSM during the past eight months have struck the orthodox citizen and taxpayer as too defiant, too rudely insistent, too subversive of authority and discipline, too heartless to fit their ordered concepts. The threat to bring one of the great universities of the world "grinding to a halt" is not forgotten.

Yet this undergraduate led a student revolution which will certainly not be successfully confined to the Berkeley campus in extent nor to the fall semester 1964 in time. We are witnessing an upsurge of a whole student generation, many educators warn us; one that is changing the nature and character of campuses and campus relationships. That the revolution of Mario Savio is still shaking the administrators, the Regents, the faculty and courts of Berkeley we in the Bay Area well know. Elsewhere it is only beginning to make itself felt.

A MOST EXTRAORDINARY phenomenon, this young man, who struck fire just at a time when the tinder was ready to flame (it was, we shouldn't forget, at the outset of the Goldwater campaign, with all that that seemed to threaten in the scale of student values).

"Good-by and good luck," he now says to the Cal students. Five years from now, will he be forgotten? Or will he be getting a Ph.D. and heading for one of those teaching jobs that he has made so uncomfortable in the past months?

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9-15-89 BY SP4 Cam

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

44 S.F.Chronicle

San Francisco, Calif.

Date: 4-28-65
Edition: Final Home
Author:
Editor: Chas.deYoung Thieriot
Title:

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office: SF

☐ Being Investigated

[redacted]

100-54060-183A

b7C

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ☑ FILED ☑
APR 28 1965
FBI — SAN FRANCISCO

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-107

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

[redacted] b7c

TO : SAC, San Francisco (100-54060)

FROM : Director, FBI (100-443052)

DATE: 5/11/65

SUBJECT: MARIO ROBERT SAVIO
SECURITY MATTER - C

Reurlet 4/27/65.

Referenced letter advises that appropriate action will be taken by the San Francisco Office regarding its recommendation that subject's name be placed on the Reserve Index, Section B upon receipt of advice from the Bureau. For the information of the San Francisco Office, Bureau authority is not necessary to include names of security subjects in Section B of the Reserve Index.

100-54060-184

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED KH
MAY 11 2

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 9-15-89 BY SP1 [illegible]

[redacted] b7c

1cc Sent LA 5/4/65 JT

[redacted] b7c

SUSP DATE: 4 May

AGENCY CHECK FORM

FILE NO.

DATE 27 April 1965

TO:
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA

FROM: Commander
Region I, 115th INTC Gp
Presidio of San Francisco,
California 94129

SUBJECT
SAVIO, Mario Robert

ALIASES

AGENCY TO BE CONTACTED (Check one per page)
- ☐ FBI
- ☐ DCSINT
- ☐ ONI
- ☐ I & N
- ☐ POLICE
- ☐ _____
- ☐ _____

ADDRESS
2904 Adeline, Berkeley, Calif (65-present)

OTHER ADDRESSES
2556 College, Berkeley, Calif (64-65)

PLACE OF BIRTH
New York, New York

DATE OF BIRTH
8 December 1942

DESCRIPTION OF SUBJECT

RACE	SEX	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	COLOR OF HAIR	COLOR OF EYES	MARITAL STATUS
☒ WHITE ☐ COLORED	☐ FEMALE ☒ MALE	73"	199	Brown	Blue	Single

ADDITIONAL SPECIFICATIONS (Scars, Amputations, etc.)

PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT
Univ of California, Berkeley, Calif (64-65)(part time)

RESULT OF CHECK SUBJECT

[redacted] 115th INTC,

COPY RETURNED TO [redacted] ON MAY 4 1965 STAMPED:

SUBJECT: SAVIO, Mario Robert
SSvc Registrant, SSN: 134-34-2211
DOB: 8 December 1942
POBI New York, New York

This reply is result of check of FBI Investigative files. To check arrest records, request must be submitted to FBI Identification Division.

6 copies

DATE: PWSub-[illegible] and w/copy of serial 137; 100-57060-185

[redacted] LIAISON DESK

SEARCHED [illegible] INDEXED
SERIALIZED [illegible] FILED [illegible]
APR 30 1965
FBI — SAN FRANC[illegible]

[redacted] b7c

6AA FORM 29 JAN 64 244

REPLACES EDITION OF 1 JUL 47, WHICH MAY BE USED.

ARMY-PRES-7209-64

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Bulletin

(AP)—Mario Savio, 22 year old former leader of the now defunct Free Speech Movement, said last night he expects to return to the University as a student next fall.

Savio said although he dropped out two months ago, he has been accepted for readmission. He was a philosophy major.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

1 The Daily Californian

U.of Calif., Berkeley,Calif.

Date: 5-14-65
Edition: Daily
Author:
~~Editor~~ Pub.:Assoc.Students of U.ofCal.
~~Title~~
Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office: SF

☐ Being Investigated

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9-15-89 BY SP1 AGM

100-54060-15

SERIALIZED

FBI — SAN [redacted]

b7C

[redacted] b7C

SAC, KANSAS CITY 5/17/65

SAC, LOS ANGELES (157-984)

MARIO ROBERT SAVIO, aka
Robert Richard Savio
SM - C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9-15-89 BY SP2 [illegible]

Re San Francisco letter to New York, 10/29/64, and New York airtel to San Francisco, 12/8/64.

[redacted], advised that [redacted] b7C b7D which indicated that MARIO SAVIO is now on the campus of the University of Missouri, Columbia, Missouri. — not so.

For the information of the Kansas City Division, San Francisco, on October 29, 1964, advised the New York Office that on October 1 and 2, 1964, massive student demonstrations were staged at the University of California, Berkeley, in protest of University policies in connection with off-campus political activity, solicitation of funds for off-campus organizations and solicitation of membership for off-campus groups. These demonstrations reached massive proportions and centered around a "captured" police vehicle with a prisoner inside the automobile. MARIO SAVIO was the leader and main spokesman for this group of students who used the top of the police vehicle for a speaking platform. SAVIO and the demonstrators defied the local law enforcement officers and refused to permit the police car or prisoner to be moved for a period from Thursday, October 1, 1964, about noon, until Friday, October 2, 1964, about 7:45 p.m.

The following background information has been developed for SAVIO:

[redacted] University of California, b7C Berkeley, indicate MARIO ROBERT SAVIO was born December 8, 1942, in New York, New York. He was admitted to the University of California, Berkeley, September, 1963. He attended the

2 - Kansas City (REGISTERED)
1 - San Francisco (100-54060)(INFO)(REGISTERED)
1 - Los Angeles
[redacted]:bjs

100-54060-187

SEARCHED [redacted] INDEXED
SERIALIZED [redacted] FILED
MAY 18 1965
FBI — SAN FRANCISCO

b7C

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

University of California during the fall semester 1963 and spring semester 1964, enrolled in the College of Letters and Science, majoring in zoology. An application for admission to the University of California dated June 7, 1963, reveals the following information:

Name	MARIO ROBERT SAVIO
Aliases	ROBERT RICHARD SAVIO (college entrance examination board tests taken under this name)
Permanent address	79-22 262nd Street, Floral Park Long Island, New York (subject requested that answer to application be mailed to 1216 East Northridge Avenue, Glendora, California. It was noted that the address in care of Mr. RICHARD GOTARD, 78-60 266th Street, Floral Park, Long Island, New York, had been inked out and the above-mentioned Glendora address put in its place).
Education	Martin Van Buren High School Queens Village, New York September, 1960-September, 1961; Manhattan College, New York City New York, September, 1961-March, 1962 and February, 1963 to date of this application
Father	JOSEPH (NMI) SAVIO
Mother's maiden name	DORA BERRETTE
Father's address	79-22 262nd Street, Floral Park, Long Island, New York

SAVIO was arrested in the summer of 1964 during mass sit-in demonstrations in San Francisco, California, and was subsequently acquitted on the charge of disturbing the peace.

SAVIO was also reported active in voter's registration efforts in Mississippi during the Summer Project, 1964.

b7C b7D

[redacted] advised that MARIO SAVIO had informed her that he had been active in the summer voter's registration project in Mississippi, however, the place of this activity is not known.

The files of the Los Angeles Office reflect in part that JOSEPH SAVIO, MARIO's parent, resides at 1216 East Northridge Avenue, Glendora, California. SAVIO is a sheet metal worker who came to California from Manhattan, New York.

The New York Office by airtel dated December 8, 1964, advised that on November 13, 1964, [redacted], Martin Van Buren High School, 43-17 Hillside Avenue, Queens Village, New York, advised SA [redacted] that the record of ROBERT R. SAVIO reflects the following: b7C

Attended	September, 1957-June, 1960
Rank	No. 1 in 1242
Final average	96.60
Date of birth	December 8, 1942
Place of birth	Manhattan
Parents	JOSEPH and DORA SAVIO
Residence	79-22 262nd Street, Floral Park, New York
Transcripts	Queens College, April 19, 1961; Harvard, September 15, 1961; UCLA, June 10, 1963

SAVIO received the following awards at graduation:

1. Full scholarship to Manhattan College;
2. The Mayor's Award for scholastic achievement;
3. Co-op and Government;
4. General Organization Award (Student Government);
5. The LI Press;
6. Phi Betta Kappa;
7. Parent's Association Service;
8. Student of the Year - scholarship
9. J.M.V.

10. Spanish, three years (from teachers of Spanish);
11. Physics teachers;
12. The Westinghouse Honor Mention;
13. Social Studies;
14. Highest average - English three years;
15. Valedictorian

The record further reflected SAVIO's activities as follows:

Editor of "Search Lights" June, 1959;

Chess Club, June, 1959;

Progress Helper, June, 1959.

Horizons, January, 1960;

G.O. President, January, 1960;

Representative Borough, Youth Forum;

UN Press Conference - State Department Representative;

UN Press Conference, Chinese Representative;

Discussion Conferences at Bryant High School;

Address in Auditorium on UN;

Edited Attitudes and Opinions;

Made up 35 questions for use by Achievement versus Caste Commission;

Bestor report on education;

Evaluation of US Foreign Policy;

Segregation Bibliography Commission;

First prize, Science Fair

LA 157-984

b7C

On November 20, 1964, SA [redacted], reviewed the record of MARIO ROBERT SAVIO at Manhattan College, the result of which follows:

MARIO ROBERT SAVIO, date of birth December 8, 1942, was admitted September 19, 1960 in the Science Progress. His home address was listed as 79-22 262nd Street, Floral Park, Long Island, New York. The name of ROBERT RICHARD SAVIO was changed to MARIO ROBERT SAVIO per Certificate of Baptism dated December 19, 1960, Mary Help of Christians Church, New York 9, New York, January 3, 1961. The record further reflected transcripts were issued to him July 11, 1961 and to the Registrar, University of California, Los Angeles, California, June 25, 1963.

He graduated from Martin Van Buren High School, Queens Village, New York, June 28, 1960 with an "A" average.

His parents were listed as JOSEPH and DORA and his place of birth was indicated as New York City. He was ranked No. 10 in a class of 183. He last attended school June 6, 1961, at which time he transferred to another college.

The foregoing is being furnished for your information and completion of your file.

4-750 (Rev. 12-14-88)

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

_____ Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

☐ Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552

☐ (b)(1)
☐ (b)(2)
☐ (b)(3)

☐ (b)(4)
☐ (b)(5)
☐ (b)(6)
☐ (b)(7)(A)
☐ (b)(7)(B)
☐ (b)(7)(C)
☐ (b)(7)(D)
☐ (b)(7)(E)
☐ (b)(7)(F)
☐ (b)(8)
☐ (b)(9)

Section 552a

☐ (d)(5)
☐ (j)(2)
☐ (k)(1)
☐ (k)(2)
☐ (k)(3)
☐ (k)(4)
☐ (k)(5)
☐ (k)(6)
☐ (k)(7)

☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.

☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

5 Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s): Will be processed in HQ 100-151646 Re: University of California

☒ For your information: Document is identified as: 2-page SF airtel to Furth dated 4-29-65 with attached Ltrhd dated 4-29-65

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages: SF 100-540 60-188 and 189

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

FBI/DOJ

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Why Did Savio Quit?— Inside Sources Hint Split on Tactics

By FRED GARDNER

Mario Savio, who gained nation-wide attention as the leader of the Free Speech Movement in its revolt against the University of California, renounced his leadership of the FSM in a dispute over tactics, sources close to the movement's inner councils said today.

The exponent in the past of direct action, Savio now opposes open revolt and, as a result, is in the minority in the FSM, the sources say.

In his farewell address yesterday from the steps of Sproul Hall, Savio gave weight to this theory when he said that the "techniques appropriate last semester are not appropirate this semester."

Throughout the short, but hectic history of the FSM, it has been divided over tactics. The faction favoring direct action—such as the Dec. 2 and 3 sit-in at Sproul Hall—has been in control most of the time.

Savio was recognized as the leader and spokesman of this group in the past.

It was Savio who inspired the classic direct action of the FSM when its members invaded the Sproul Hall on Dec. 2 for a sit-in that ended in th arrest of more than 700 persons.

But this semester the more peaceful faction which has opposed direction action has had its way most of the time. And now Savio appears to have swung to this side of the FSM.

The newest FSM call for direct action—possibly tomorrow—has further widened the split and Savio, usually the fiery pied piper of the direct action group, is more or less on the outside.

The dismissal of Art Goldberg, an FSM wheelhorse, and the suspension of three other students in the obscenity row has triggered the call for direct action even if the results bring disaster to the movement.

Savio, say those close to the FSM, opposes direct action, but his position is the minority one, they add. They claim his resignation was announced because he could not approve decisions taken over the weekend to resort to direct action if the four students are not reinstated by the Regents.

Some see his action as an attempt to split the FSM at this crucial moment and make it impossible for the movement to gather enough strength to mount a new protest.

Savio said yesterday in his surprise farewell address from the steps of Sproul Hall that he was disappointed with the growing gap between the leadership of the FSM and the students themselves. "Any kind of insurrection against institutional tyranny . . . if not organized by you (the students) is not worth organizing."

"The same types of techniques appropriate last semester are not appropirate this semester," he added.

And explaining his reason for opposing direction action at this time, he said, "I don't want to lead people into things that will lead to expulsion if we can't support them."

Just how the FSM will fare without Savio should become apparent in the next few days.

One of the faculty speakers at yesterday's noon rally of the FSM on the University of California campus was Reginald E. Zelnik, acting assistant professor of history, who referred to the Meyer Committee report on recommendations for governing student political activity as "fantastic."

Prof. Zelnik's remarks were initially attributed to Prof. Philip Selznick of the Sociology Department who did not speak at the rally.

10

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

1 Berkeley Daily Gazette

Berkeley, Calif.

Date: 4-27-65
Edition: Eve.
Author: Fred Gardner
Editor: George Dunscomb
Title:

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 9-15-89 BY SP1 [illegible]

or

Classification:
Submitting Office: SF

☐ Being Investigated

100-54060-190

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED KF FILED KF
MAY 4 - 1965
FBI—SAN FRANCISCO

b7C

b7C

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Won't Return

Mario Resigns FSM Leadership

By JOHN OPPEDAHL
and BRUNO BRANDLI

Mario Savio unexpectedly stepped down yesterday as one of the leaders of the Free Speech Movement.

His reason for leaving the movement is its "excessively undemocratic character."

He said he "definitely will not come back" to the FSM.

His announcement came at the end of a noon rally and startled the more than 1000 persons who gathered to hear Savio and other speakers attack the so-called Meyer Report on possible new disciplinary procedures for the campus.

Referring to possible upcoming FSM "direct action" against the administration for ousting four students last week he said "If the action isn't organized by you, it's not worth being organized."

"Lest I feel deserving of the charge of 'Bonapartism' which even I sometimes have made against myself, I'd like to wish you good luck and goodbye."

Nobody moved as Savio strode away from the microphone where he has made some of his most famous speeches.

Savio said he did not know if he would leave the Berkeley area.

(Savio, as one of those arrested, evidentally will have to remain in Berkeley until the end of the trial of the 800 persons being tried for sitting-in at Sproul Hall last semester.)

"I've thought a long time about it," he said. "There has been no pressure on me to step down."

He said he may "stick around to watch what goes on" but he will not return as one of the leaders of FSM.

He said he did not know if he would register here against next semester as a student.

Savio hinted at his "departure" as he drew to a close a speech attacking the report of the Meyer Committee of the Board of Regents.

"It has been said certain people have gained their position (as leaders of FSM) here because others lack competence," he said.

"It may well be," he added, "that others with competence have not come forward because the leaders of last semester are still around."

Principal speakers beside Savio at the rally weer Reginald Zelnik, assistant professor of history, and Kenneth Stampp, professor of history.

Both attacked the Meyer Report which would revamp campus disciplinary procedures if it is adopted next month by the full Board of Regents.

A major problem now is how to get the Meyer Report rescinded before the Regents accept it, he said.

Zelnik said three things were wrong with the "fantastic document":

- It "speaks to issues which a statewide administration has no right to consider."
- Fifty per cent of its policies are "obnoxious" on their face.
- It carries the tone of a "restricted document," as if to say "How members of an academic community have to keep in line."

Referring to the sections on student conduct, government, and discipline, Zelnik emphasized, "All students ought to begin telling the Regents the Meyer Report will not be acceptable to any element on this community."

"But this might not work," he added. "We're going on the assumption a significant number of Regents care what the faculty says."

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 9-15-89 BY SP1 Bum

1 The Daily Californian

U.of Calif., Berkeley, Calif.

Date: 4-27-65
Edition: Daily
Author: S. J. Oppedahl & B. Brandli
Editor: Pub.: Assoc. Students of U. of Cal.
Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office: SF
☐ Being Investigated

100-54060-191

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED KH FILED KH
MAY 1 - 1965
FBI — SAN FRANCISCO

b7C

History Professor Kenneth Stampp told the crowd "The report was a disappointment, and reflects one of the problems that confront state universities."

"The Boards of Governors of some Eastern schools—Harvard, Yale, Princeton—function as a cushion between students and faculty and the community-at-large," he continued.

Stampp maintained this does not occur in state universities because "too often, appointments to the boards of regents are politically motivated."

"Inevitably, someone at a University will outrage a significant part of the outside community," he added.

Of the Meyer report, he said, "It is not an inspiring, liberating document but a gloomy, negative one full of pains, penalties, and threats. It has all the idealism and inspiration of a bill of lading."

"It gets the Regents into areas in which they ought not to meddle," he said. "It totally violates campus autonomy."

"I urge students to get to work at once on objections to the Report and send them to the Regents," he continued.

Then came Savio for what would be his last speech from the steps of Sproul Hall.

In the case of the banned magazine "Spider," first the "bad guys, then the good guys" forced decisions from the committee holding the hearings on "Spider," he said.

"But both decisions were corrupt," he added.

"If the courts don't have the conscience, then the people en masse can do justice. But this is dangerous and I hope it does not happen."

He said he did not think the four students involved in the "obscenity" incident "spoke in line with the true function of the University."

However, he said, when that case went to a committee, "even rudimentary demands of due process were denied them."

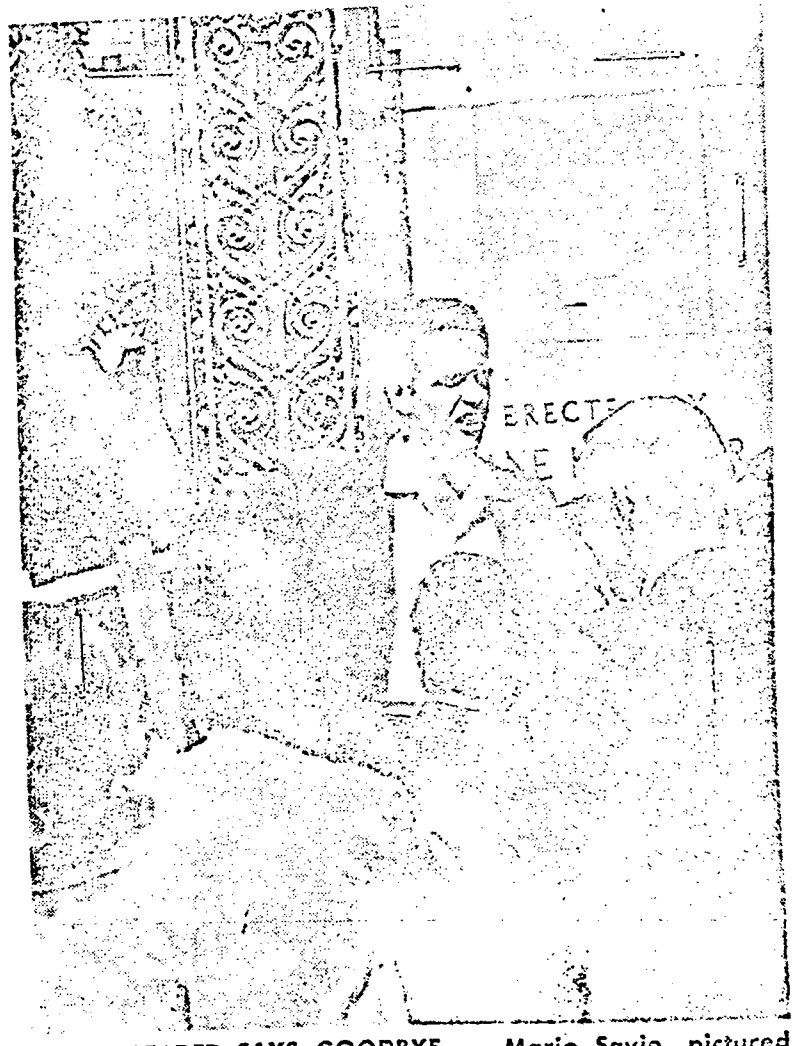
"Those people who backed the administration last year said we didn't use orthodox channels."

"What can those people say now when the Regents deny us those channels?"

"This Board of Regents, unredeemed by any sort of social value, makes it very difficult for us to respond in a measured way on Wednesday."

(Savio was referring to implied threats in a telegram sent last week to the Regents from FSM urging the four students ousted last week be "reinstated immediately.")

"I don't think anyone would be ashamed of the demand made of the Regents. It's the minimum required for a fair hearing," he said.



FSM LEADER SAYS GOODBYE . . . Mario Savio, pictured last semester delivering one of his fiery speeches which moved many to action, yesterday said the students should act by themselves, wished them goodluck and goodbye and walked off campus.

4-750 (Rev. 12-14-88)

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

_____ Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

☐ Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552		Section 552a
☐ (b)(1)	☐ (b)(7)(A)	☐ (d)(5)
☐ (b)(2)	☐ (b)(7)(B)	☐ (j)(2)
☐ (b)(3)	☐ (b)(7)(C)	☐ (k)(1)
_____	☐ (b)(7)(D)	☐ (k)(2)
_____	☐ (b)(7)(E)	☐ (k)(3)
_____	☐ (b)(7)(F)	☐ (k)(4)
☐ (b)(4)	☐ (b)(8)	☐ (k)(5)
☐ (b)(5)	☐ (b)(9)	☐ (k)(6)
☐ (b)(6)		☐ (k)(7)

☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.

☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

4 Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s): Will be processed in SF 100-54086 Re: Free Speech Movement

☒ For your information: Document is identified as: Internal memo to SAC, SF dated 5-4-65 Captioned Free Speech Movement

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages: SF 100-54060-192

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

FBI/DOJ

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

[redacted]

b7C

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

(Editor's note: The following is the text of a letter by Mario Savio received late yesterday by the Daily Californan. Tuesday Savio stepped down as one of the leaders of the Free Speech Movement.)

To the Berkeley Students and Faculty:

I had believed that I said yesterday only one thing which could have been misinterpreted. My saying "goodbye" could have been taken to mean that I would not re-enroll or that I was leaving the city.

I don't feel bound to either course of action. For now, I am ceasing all direct participation in the movement for student rights on this campus—a fortiori in any role of leadership.

This does not preclude, however, my participation in campus political activity at sometime in the future.

People of some influence and of varying degrees of responsibility have tried to find reasons behind reasons for my "resignation."

The Examiner suggests a change in my draft status; Mr. J. A. R. Editor, of the Daily Californian hints that I was part of a discredited faction which was urging "direct action," but which has now been defeated by the forces of moderation both in the leadership and on campus generally; the Gazette has it that I was part of a discredited faction which was urging moderation, but which has now been defeated by the forces for "direct action."

Oh well.

The reasons I gave in what I still believe was a relatively clear speech may well be too simple for some journalistic minds to comprehend:

The campus must organize itself.

If the student rights movement at Berkeley must inevitably fail without my leadership, then it were best that it fail.

I should do a great disservice to our community if I were to make myself indispensable; and in recent weeks I have become very nearly indispensable.

But I am confident that this community is entirely capable of organizing itself into the powerful trades union form of organization which this "knowledge factory" calls for.

Concerning the recent cases of alleged obscenity: despite the attempts to label us "degenerates" this semester—remember, it was "anarchists" last fall—the truth is that even members of the Faculty Forum now recognize the importance of our demand for due process in these cases and share our shock at punishments which seem to bear

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

1 The Daily Californian

U.of Calif., Berkeley, Calif.

Date: 4-28-65
Edition: Daily
Author:
XXXXX Pub.: Assoc.Stu-
XXXXX dents of U.ofCal.

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office: SF
☐ Being Investigated

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 9-15-89 BY SP1 [redacted]

100-540 60-193

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED KA FILED KA
MAY - 1965
FBI — SAN FRANC[redacted]

b7C

no rational relationship to the "crimes."

Furthermore, since it can be argued that these "crimes" were attempts at legitimate social criticism, I believe there is room for serious doubt that the four ought to have been punished for "conduct unbecoming a student."

I believe no one should feel ashamed at having supported an ultimatum looking toward action to protect our fellows who were so unfairly treated. I also believe that in the changed circumstances of this semester no one should feel ashamed at deciding not to march into Sproul Hall at high noon on Wednesday.

Let me add that perhaps the saddest thing about this community is the continuing reluctance of faculty to defend the rights of students to self government, to due process, and to a full and liberal education as opposed to the factory training which we students have generally had to suffer.

The Berkeley students have been forced to desperate acts because their professors repeatedly have failed them.

I can only hope more faculty members may soon shoulder the responsibilities they have toward their students.

Good luck,
Mario Savio

5/5/65

SAC, BIRMINGHAM (157-0)

SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (100-54060)

MARIO SAVIO
SM - C

Reurlet 4/22/65.

Enclosed are three photographs of MARIO SAVIO, taken in 1965.

2 - Birmingham (Encls. 3) (RM)
1 - San Francisco
[redacted]:mhb
(3)

b7C

Encls sent 5/5/65 mhb

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9-15-89 BY splaccum

[redacted] b7C

Searched KF
Serialized KF
Indexed KF
Filed KF

100-54060-194

SAC, SEATTLE [redacted] b2 b7C 5/7/65

SAC, SAN FRANCISCO [redacted] (RUC)

[redacted] b7C

INFORMATION CONCERNING

Re Seattle airtel 3/18/65.

San Francisco has been unable to verify any meeting [redacted] with MARIO SAVIO. b7C

[redacted] b2 b7C b7D

2 - Seattle (RM)
2 - San Francisco
([redacted] mhb [redacted]; 100-54060 (Mario Savio)) ✓

b7C b2 b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9-15-89 BY SP1 [redacted]

Searched KA
Serialized KA
Indexed
Filed KA

100-54060 -195

4-750 (Rev. 12-14-88)

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

_____ Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

☐ Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552

☐ (b)(1)
☐ (b)(2)
☐ (b)(3)

☐ (b)(4)
☐ (b)(5)
☐ (b)(6)
☐ (b)(7)(A)
☐ (b)(7)(B)
☐ (b)(7)(C)
☐ (b)(7)(D)
☐ (b)(7)(E)
☐ (b)(7)(F)
☐ (b)(8)
☐ (b)(9)

Section 552a

☐ (d)(5)
☐ (j)(2)
☐ (k)(1)
☐ (k)(2)
☐ (k)(3)
☐ (k)(4)
☐ (k)(5)
☐ (k)(6)
☐ (k)(7)

☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.

☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

__1__ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s): Will be processed in HQ 100-151646
Re: University of California

☒ For your information: Document is identified as: Minneapolis letter to FBI HQ dated 5-12-65

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:
SF 100-54060-196

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

FBI/DOJ

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Trial Testimony

Savio Starts His Saga of the Sit-In

Mario Savio, the 22-year-old firebrand who led the student rebellion at the University of California last fall and winter, was the very model of decorum yesterday when he took the stand at the Berkeley trial of 155 Sproul Hall sit-in demonstrators.

Savio dropped out of UC late last fall — but he revealed on the stand that he had applied for re-admission, had been accepted and would re-enter either in September or next spring.

Savio declined to take the customary oath and merely "affirmed" his intent to testify truthfully.

BEGINNING

Then he began his account of his involvement in the now-defunct Free Speech Movement, and the student demonstrations that began early last September.

During the summer of 1964, Savio said, he had been a Student Non-Violent Coordinating Council volunteer in Mississippi, teaching school and assisting in voter registration.

These experiences, he said, motivated his activities in the Sproul Hall sit-in.

He testified that he had been scheduled to become chairman of the Campus Friends of SNCC, but had failed to organize the group because of administration prohibitions on advocacy and political activity.

DIARY

Then Savio began an almost day-by-day report of his attempts to persuade the University administration to change the rigid rules.

He told of the violent student demonstrations of October 1 and 2 and the resultant indefinite suspension of eight students, — among them Mario Savio.

He interjected the comment that President Clark Kerr "had no idea of the need for student political activity."

The suspensions, he said, came after 409 students trooped in to see dean of men Arleigh Williams and "confessed" individually and collectively that they too had violated campus rules by manning SNCC recruiting tables in the forbidden Sather Gate area.

Savio's running account will be continued Monday.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 9-15-89 BY SP1 AGC/m

[redacted]

KF KF

b7C

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

2 S.F.Chronicle

San Francisco,Calif.

Date: 5-14-65
Edition: Final Home
Author:
Editor: Chas.deYoung
Title: Thieriot

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office: SF

☐ Being Investigated

100-54066-197

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Kerr May Testify at Sit-In Trial

By FRED ALLGOOD

Dr. Clark Kerr, President of the University of California, is likely to be called to testify in the Sproul Hall sit-in trial on Thursday in Berkeley, the day the Board of Regents meets in Riverside, it was learned yesterday.

The Regents are due to decide on student disciplinary procedures and campus rules and to start comparing notes on the reactions to the controversial Byrne Report which criticized them for their method of governing the university.

Malcolm Burnstein, chief attorney for the 155 defendents now on trial before Munucipal Judge Rupert Crittenden, said that according to his list of witnesses Kerr will likely be called Thursday.

If, however, the current witness, Mario Savio, one of the defendents and former leader of the demonstrators, is cross examined lengthily, Kerr may not be called until Monday.

The trial developed yesterday in a sharp battle of wits between Savio and the prosecuting attorney Lowell Jensen, who cross-examined him during the afternoon session.

Jensen fed Savio some innocent questions and then snapped some carefully worded ones.

"Did you set up a card table on campus Sept. 29?" Jensen asked.

"I believe beyond a reasonable doubt that I did not," Savio replied.

"Did you tell the Heymen Committee that you set up tables on that day?" Jensen asked.

"Consistent with my last answer, no," Savio replied.

The Heyman Committee was set up by the Academic Senate last October to hold hearings in the case of eight students suspended Sept. 30 for allegedly violating rules on political activity at Berkeley.

In its report it said "Mr. Savio freely admitted that he set up a table in the area in Sept. 29."

At this point Judge Crittenden called a recess until 10:00 this morning.

Savio answered aggressively, sometimes corrected Jensen's grammar.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

10 S.F. Examiner

San Francisco, Calif.

Date: 5-12-65
Edition: Final
Author: Fred Allgood
Editor: Edmund J.Dooley
Title:

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office: SF

☐ Being Investigated

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9-15-89 BY SP1 AGcm

[redacted]

100-54060-198

KL KL

b7C

[redacted]

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Savio's Story of The Sit-in

Mario Savio, the 22-year-old leader of the University of California Free Speech Movement, finished his saga of the great sit-in yesterday in Berkeley-Albany Municipal Court.

Lowell Jensen, assistant district attorney prosecuting 155 of the sit-ins, began going back over some of the details of Savio's day and a half of testimony.

He also determined that Savio once flunked a German course and got incomplete grades in chemistry and philosophy.

Savio explained that the free speech activities got in the way of chemistry and philosophy but he had now completed his philosophy work. He intends to get the chemistry done when he reenters the Berkeley university next year.

Savio also conceded under Jensen's questioning that he instructed the 773 students who spent the night in Sproul Hall, last December 2, that they should "go limp" when police arrested them.

"I was aware," said the student leader, "it would delay police somewhat from removing them from the building."

"Were you lying there on the floor shouting and yelling?" the prosecutor asked.

"I was not being listened to when I tried to find out if I was under arrest," Savio said, "so I spoke to be heard."

The trial is before Municipal Court ~~Judge~~ Rupert Crittenden.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 9-15-89 BY SP1AGBM

[redacted]

100 - 59060 - 199

KA KA

[redacted]

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

2 S.F.Chronicle

San Francisco,Calif.

Date: 5-18-65
Edition: Final Home
Author:
Editor: Chas.deYoung
Title: Thieriot

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office: SF

☐ Being Investigated

b7C

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Savio's Name Switch Told at Sit-in Trial

The prosecution revealed yesterday at the Berkeley sit-in trial that Mario Savio has used other names.

During his direct testimony three days ago, the lanky Free Speech Movement leader said his name was simply Mario Savio.

Yesterday, however, Deputy District Attorney Lowell Jensen produced a baptismal certificate from New York dated January 24, 1943 giving Savio's name as Mario Robert Savio.

Jensen also asked Savio if he had used the name Robert Richard Savio while attending college in New York.

"Yes, I did," Savio replied.

Savio explained from the witness stand that he had not attached much importance to it when first asked his name.

"There were important things I was testifying to," he said.

Savio and 154 other University of California students are standing trial before Municipal Judge Rupert Crittenden for their part in the mass sit-ins at Sproul Hall on the Berkeley campus last December 2-3.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

5 S.F.Chronicle

San Francisco, Calif.

Date: 5-20-65
Edition: Final Home
Author:
Editor: Chas.deYoung
Title: Thieriot

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office: SF

☐ Being Investigated

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE
9-15-89 SP1BCAM

[redacted]

100-340 60-200

SEARCHED [illegible] INDEXED [illegible]
SERIALIZED KR FILED KR
FBI — SAN FRANCISCO

b7c

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Cites First Amendment

Savio--Sit-in May Be Legal

By H. W. Kusserow

Student sit-ins in university buildings may be legal under the First Amendment of the U. S. Constitution, Mario Savio, leader of the defunct Free Speech Movement at the University of California, said today.

He said UC had no right to single out an individual student for discipline for sitting-in and blocking the entrance to the dean's office in Sproul Hall last Oct. 1.

HE ADDED the sit-in may eventually be ruled legal under the Constitution.

Savio, under cross-examination as a defendant in the Berkeley sit-in trial, didn't vote last Nov. 3, although Assistant District Attorney Lowell Jensen said the student claimed to be "vitally concerned" about national and international affairs.

Jensen put the question to Savio, 22, Tuesday afternoon as the former FSM general continued on the stand before Berkeley Municipal Judge Rupert Crittenden in the trial of 155 Sproul Hall sit-in demonstrations.

The defense objected, but Jensen made it clear he was trying to "impeach the state of mind" of the University of California radical militants during last fall's free speech crisis.

JUDGE CRITTENDEN overruled the objection and Jensen asked, "Did you vote?"

"I did not," Savio admitted, but did not go into detail.

Chief defense counsel Malcolm Burnstein told newsmen during a recess that Savio didn't vote because he had been a day late securing an absentee ballot, being out of the state on Nov. 3.

Savio continued to testify on how he had been disturbed at Berkeley's new political advocacy and activities rules laid down last Sept. 14.

He was most upset, he said, at stipulations barring students from on-campus fund-solicitation, advocacy and activities for off-campus organizations.

The rules dealt a blow to civil rights movements, he said—particularly CORE and SNCC, the group to which he belongs.

HE ALSO said such rules barred students from actively involving themselves even with key state issues—such as Proposition 14, which he vehemently opposed.

Savio added that when students were barred from placing political activity tables at the Bancroft Way-Telegraph Avenue entrance to UC-Berkeley they had recourse to city property.

The Berkeley Police Department informed them they could set up only three tables at the entrance—instead of the six to 10 they had been allowed previously, he claimed.

CONCERNING formation of the Campus Committee on Political Activities, Savio said the FSM, in a "bargaining session" with the administration Oct. 14, had made it clear it would not go along with the committee if it were set up on a 4-4-4 ratio of students-faculty-administration.

FSM wanted it 6-6-6 with FSM to have four of the six student delegates.

He said he knew that having four FSM members on the student delegation would mean that FSM would have "effective veto power."

DURING THE day, Savio and another FSM leader, Bettina Aptheker, issued a joint statement on statements by FBI Director J. Edgar Hoover concerning Communist activity in the UC campus crisis.

It said in part:

"We find Mr. Hoover's statements . . . patently absurd. It once again indicates Mr. Hoover's inability to grapple with and understand that there were real issues confronting the students at the University of California."

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 9-15-89 BY Sprague

[redacted]

SEARCHED INDEXED SERIALIZED FILED

FBI — SAN FRANCISCO

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

6 S.F.News Call Bulletin

San Francisco,Calif.

Date: 5-19-65
Edition: xxxxx9 Star Final
Author: H.W. Kusserow
Editor: Thomas Eastham
Title:

Character:
or:
Classification:
Submitting Office: SF

☐ Being Investigated

100-54060-201

b7C

O F F I C E M E M O R A N D U M UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO: SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-33973) DATE: 5/5/65

FROM: SA [redacted] b7C

SUBJECT: COMINFIL, FIRST UNITARIAN CHURCH
OF LOS ANGELES
IS-C

SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION
[redacted]			Writer	[redacted]

b2 b7D

Informant's report is quoted as follows:

b2 b-1C b7D

CC: 3 - San Francisco (REGISTERED)

[redacted]

100- (MARIO SAVIO)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9-15-89 BY SP1 AGBum

[redacted]

157-904 (MARIO SAVIO)

[redacted]

100-541060-202

SEARCHED [redacted] INDEXED [redacted]
SERIALIZED [redacted] FILED [redacted]
MAY 21 1965
FBI — SAN FRANCISCO

b7C

SEARCHED [redacted] INDEXED [redacted]
SERIALIZED [redacted] FILED [redacted]
MAY 5 1965
FBI — LOS ANGELES

(28) [redacted] b7C Read by [redacted]

b7C

4-750 (Rev. 12-14-88)

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

_____ Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

☐ Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552		Section 552a
☐ (b)(1)	☐ (b)(7)(A)	☐ (d)(5)
☐ (b)(2)	☐ (b)(7)(B)	☐ (j)(2)
☐ (b)(3)	☐ (b)(7)(C)	☐ (k)(1)
_____	☐ (b)(7)(D)	☐ (k)(2)
_____	☐ (b)(7)(E)	☐ (k)(3)
_____	☐ (b)(7)(F)	☐ (k)(4)
☐ (b)(4)	☐ (b)(8)	☐ (k)(5)
☐ (b)(5)	☐ (b)(9)	☐ (k)(6)
☐ (b)(6)		☐ (k)(7)

☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.

☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

5 Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s): Will be processed in LA 100-66367 Re: Free Speech Movement

☒ For your information: Document is identified as: Internal memo to SAC, LA dated 5-5-65 captioned COMINFIL, First Unitarian Church of LA

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages: SF 100-54060-202 (pages 2-4)

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

FBI/DOJ

4-750 (Rev. 12-14-88)

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

_____ Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

☐ Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552		Section 552a
☐ (b)(1)	☐ (b)(7)(A)	☐ (d)(5)
☐ (b)(2)	☐ (b)(7)(B)	☐ (j)(2)
☐ (b)(3)	☐ (b)(7)(C)	☐ (k)(1)
_____	☐ (b)(7)(D)	☐ (k)(2)
_____	☐ (b)(7)(E)	☐ (k)(3)
_____	☐ (b)(7)(F)	☐ (k)(4)
☐ (b)(4)	☐ (b)(8)	☐ (k)(5)
☐ (b)(5)	☐ (b)(9)	☐ (k)(6)
☐ (b)(6)		☐ (k)(7)

☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.

☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

4 Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s): Will be processed in SF 100-54086 Re: Free Speech Movement

☒ For your information: Document is identified as: Internal LA memo dated 4-30-65 Captioned Unitarian Fellowship for Social Justice

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:
SF 100-54060-203

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

FBI/DOJ

CONFIDENTIAL

OFFICE MEMORANDUM UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO: SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-31229) DATE: 5/18/65

FROM: SA [redacted] b7C

SUBJECT: UNITARIAN UNIVERSALIST FELLOWSHIP
FOR SOCIAL JUSTICE (UUFSJ)
IS-C

SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION
[redacted] (C)	[redacted]		Writer	[redacted] (C)

b1
b7D

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

Informant's report is quoted as follows:

b2
b7C
b7D

CC: 3 - San Francisco (REGISTERED)
[redacted]
100-54060 (MARIO SAVIO)
[redacted]
[redacted] (C)

9-15-89
Classified by SP2AC6
Declassify on: OADR

[redacted]
157-984 (MARIO SAVIO)
[redacted]

100-54060-204

SEARCHED [redacted] INDEXED
SERIALIZED [redacted] FILED
MAY 25 1965
FBI — SAN FRANCISCO

(20) [redacted] Read by _____

b7C

CONFIDENTIAL

4-750 (Rev. 12-14-88)

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

_____ Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

☐ Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552		Section 552a
☐ (b)(1)	☐ (b)(7)(A)	☐ (d)(5)
☐ (b)(2)	☐ (b)(7)(B)	☐ (j)(2)
☐ (b)(3)	☐ (b)(7)(C)	☐ (k)(1)
_____	☐ (b)(7)(D)	☐ (k)(2)
_____	☐ (b)(7)(E)	☐ (k)(3)
_____	☐ (b)(7)(F)	☐ (k)(4)
☐ (b)(4)	☐ (b)(8)	☐ (k)(5)
☐ (b)(5)	☐ (b)(9)	☐ (k)(6)
☐ (b)(6)		☐ (k)(7)

☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.

☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

6 Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s): Will be processed in LA 100-66367 Re: Free Speech Movement

☒ For your information: Document is identified as: Internal memo to SAC, Los Angeles dated 5-18-65 Captioned Unitarian Universalist Fellowship For Social Justice

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages: SF 100-54060-204 (page 2-7)

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

FBI/DOJ

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Savio Says Letters Lifted From Files

By TOM KNOX

Former FSM leader Mario Savio yesterday testified two letters were taken from the files of University President Clark Kerr last October without Kerr's knowledge.

The letters were taken from the files "by someone in President Kerr's office," Savio admitted under cross-examination. He said he could not remember the person's name.

Published in part in the Nov. 5 "Daily Californian," the two letters were addressed to the Regents and dealt with campus regulations on political activity.

One of the letters, bearing the typewritten name of Kerr, but not signed by him, proposed a change in rules to prohibit on-campus recruitment of students for unlawful off-campus action.

Kerr immediately repudiated the contents of the letter adding it was never submitted to the Regents.

In spite of the repudiation, the letter became the basis of FSM charges of administration bad faith.

Deputy District Attorney Lowell Jensen's cross-examination also delved into the source of FSM funds.

Savio testified money came "from funds collected at tables wherever political rules allowed tables to be set up. Also at rallies."

Savio also told the court no attorneys were "retained" by the FSM prior to the Dec. 3 sit-in at Sproul Hall. Several lawyers did act as "advisors" however, he added.

Savio will resume the stand in cross-examination tomorrow.

He is one of 155 demonstrators being tried for their part in the Dec. 3 sit-in at Sproul Hall.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

3 The Daily Californian

U.of Calif., Berkeley,Calif.

Date: 5-19-65
Edition: Daily
Author: Tom Knox
~~XXXXX~~ Pub.:Assoc.Students of U.ofCal.
~~XXXXX~~

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office: SF

☐ Being Investigated

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 9-15-89 BY SP2 AC/lm

100-54060-205

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___
MAY 25 1965
FBI—SAN FRANCISCO

b7C

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
5010-104

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC (100-

DATE: 5/21/65

FROM : SA [redacted] b7C

SUBJECT: MARIO SAVIO
SM-C

Today while checking records at the Office of the Clerk Alameda County, Oakland, I was advised by one of the employees that MARIO SAVIO had just taken out a marriage license to marry SUZANNE MARILYN GOLDBERG, 5608 Avalon Avenue, Berkeley. According to the employee, SAVIO was attended by a number of newspapermen and photographers.

ACTION RECOMMENDED: Route to SA [redacted] for info.

(2) [redacted] b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9-15-89 BY [redacted]

100-54060-56

SEARCHED [redacted] INDEXED [redacted]
SERIALIZED [redacted] FILED [redacted]
MAY 21 1965
FBI SAN FRANCISCO

[redacted] b7C

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

[redacted]

b7C

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Subversives in FSM, FBI Chief Contends

WASHINGTON (UPI) — Forty-three persons with "subversive backgrounds" took part in the so-called free speech demonstrations last fall at the University of California, according to FBI Director J. Edgar Hoover.

According to testimony released Monday, Hoover told a recent House appropriations subcommittee hearing that the 43 included five faculty members, whom he did not identify.

He said the demonstrations on the Berkeley campus of the university were not orginated or controlled by Communists, but that they were "exploited by a few Communists for their own end."

He said that Mario Savio, a student leader and spokesman for the Free Speech Movement, had associated with a member of the "Marxist - oriented" W.E.B. Dubois Club of Berkeley.

Hoover did not refer to Savio as a "subversive" in published testimony. But he said Savio had traveled with Bettina Aptheker on a tour of midwestern and eastern colleges to seek financial backing for students arrested in the demonstrations.

Miss Aptheker was Savio's "close adviser" on the tour, Hoover said. He identified her as a member of the W.E.B. Dubois Club and as the daughter of Herbert Aptheker.

Savio and Miss Aptheker were the only two persons associated with the Berkeley demonstrations whom Hoover mentioned by name in published testimony before the subcommittee headed by Rep. John J. Rooney, D-N.Y.

Hoover gave detailed information about Savio's background after telling the committee that "rioting and picketing recently at the University of California at Berkeley demonstrated disrespect for authority."

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

1 Berkeley Daily Gazette

Berkeley, Calif.

Date: 5-18-65
Edition: Eve.
Author:
Editor: George Dunscomb
Title:

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office: SF

☐ Being Investigated

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 9-15-89 BY SP1 [illegible]

100-54060-209

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___
MAY 21 1965
FBI — SAN FRANCISCO

[redacted]

b7C

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

[redacted] b7c

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Savio Admits His Grade Points Down

By LARI BLUMENFELD

Cross examination of Mario Savio, the ex-leader of the former Free Speech Movement, continued today.

Savio, whose direct testimony on the events leading up to his arrest Dec. 3 in Sproul Hall, ended at the noon hour yesterday, is undergoing painstaking, exhaustive questioning by Deputy District Attorney Lowell Jensen.

The former UC student's sometimes glib answers are met with cutting rebuttals by Jensen.

An example during the one-hour afternoon session yesterday concerned Savio's actual arrest around 4 a.m. on Dec. 3.

Q. "And were you laying on the floor?"

A. "I was lying on the floor."

Q. "We'll get to the subject of your 'lying' later, Mr. Savio."

Jensen's questioning of Savio began with a resume of where he lived during the initial formation of the FSM group and his grades at UC.

Savio said he entered the University in the fall semester of 1963 and received incompletes in chemistry and philosophy at the end of the spring semester, 1964. He said he was a philosophy major, though for a brief period took pre-med courses.

Q. "Were your grade points up or down?"

A. "Down, because I had the two incompletes."

Q. "Did you have to repeat any courses?"

A. "Oh, yes, German."

Q. "You mean you flunked German?"

A. "That's right."

Prior to this line of questioning Jensen delved into Savio's employment by the University of California after the Oct. 2 demonstration in which a UC police department car was held captive 32 hours.

Savio said he had been hired as a reader in the philosophy department, reading and grading final papers. He was not a student at the time, having been "indefinitely suspended" by former Chancellor Edward Strong.

Savio concurred with Jensen that he did raise his voice in talking to UC Lt. Merle Chandler when he tried to obtain permission for the admittance of Attorney Alex Hoffman prior to his arrest. He said he became "irritated, angry, and no longer amicable" when Lt. Chandler continued to answer his request in the same manner.

Q. "And when you left did you say, 'God damn you' to Lt. Chandler?"

A. "I may have."

Savio said it would be a "fair interpretation" to say he "went limp" when an unidentified police officer "edged" him down the stairs following the confrontation with Lt. Chandler.

He admitted under questioning to urging other demonstrators to go limp.

Savio couldn't remember whether he had manned tables on Sept. 29 as he had told the Heyman Committee on Student Conduct.

"I'm sure I did on the 30th," he said, "but I'm confused about the 29th."

Trial proceedings are being held in Veterans' Memorial Bldg. Auditorium, 1931 Center St., before Municipal Judge Rupert Crittenden. It is a non-jury trial.

CROSS EXAMINATION

Mario Savio, under cross examination in the trial of 159 demonstrators in the Dec. 3 Sproul Hall sit-in, today recalled the events ~~that led~~ up to the police car entrapment of Oct. 1.

Savio told of petitioning the Dean of Students office with some 500 signatures, asking that disciplinary action be taken against those signing as well as the five who were given suspensions for breaking UC regulations on campus political activity.

Some of the 500 who had signed had not actually participated in the breaking of University rules, and were asking to be disciplined without having been engaged in actual violation. However Savio maintained that those signing were "jointly manning" the tables where collections were being taken.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

1 Berkeley Daily Gazette

Berkeley, Calif.

Date: 5-18-65
Edition: Eve.
Author: Lari Blumenfeld
Editor: George Dunscomb
Title:

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office: SF

☐ Being Investigated

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 9-15-89 BY SP1 [redacted]

100-5-4060-208

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
MAY 21 1965
FBI — SAN FRANCISCO

[redacted] b7c

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

[redacted]

b7C

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

It's Mario Robert Savio

By JAN FABER

Both names and frames were the subject of the probing, sometimes poking, questioning of Mario Savio yesterday in the trial of the Sproul Hall demonstrators of Dec. 2-3.

In a bandy of questions and answers Prosecuting Attorney Lowell Jensen, referring to prior testimony from Savio, asked if his full name was indeed Mario Savio.

This line of questioning at long length succeeded in proving that Savio's full name, according to his **baptismal certificate, is Mario Robert Savio.**

In the afternoon session Jensen read to the court the statement made by former Chancellor Edward Strong in Sproul Hall Dec. 3.

Strong had read this statement to the demonstrators on each floor of Sproul Hall just prior to the arrests.

The statement identified the Chancellor to the demonstrators and then informed them their assemblance in Sproul Hall was illegal; that it "seriously impaired the workings and purposes of the University"; that such action "would not be tolerated anywhere in our society"; and concluded "Please go."

The statement also alluded to two claims:

- The University administra- was always open to hear grievances.
- The administration had exercised considerable restraint in using their "legitimate authority" to constrain campus political activity.

When asked what his reaction was as he listened last Dec. to Strong's words, Savio replied, "I could not help but to be dismayed at their hypocrisy."

Savio later expounded his thoughts.

He told the court of the "difficulty" throughout the entire fall semester of negotiating with the University.

Even when all people below President Clark Kerr in the University hierarchy had failed to achieve a solution, direct discussion with Kerr was never forthcoming, Savio said.

"It was open to several interpretations of the edicts of the administration," Savio continued, "but never could the real issue of the rules themselves be seriously discussed."

Savio cited the use of police force against students at least twice last fall (the suspension of the eight students in November, and the arrest of Jack Weinberg) as instances which render hypocritical Strong's allusions to the University's "restraint of the use of their legitimate authority."

This testimony was entered as a factor of Savio's frame of mind during the Dec. 2-3 sit-in.

In further questioning Savio was asked if in setting up tables **last semester, he had intended to purposely violate University rules.**

"By setting up tables we only intended to continue those actions which we had freely engaged in over the last years," Savio testified. "It so happened that since Sept. 14 such action violated University rules, but this was not our purpose."

Constitutional rights became the topic of inquiry as Savio was asked if it was his feeling that right of petition had been denied by the administration.

Though petitions from student organizations were received by the administration last semester, Savio testified, he could not see that any "right" had been granted.

"I see the right of petition as including a response," he continued.

The defense will call their next witness to the stand when court convenes at 10 a.m. today.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

16 The Daily Californian

U.of Calif., Berkeley, Calif.

Date: 5-20-65
Edition: Daily
Author: Jan Faber
~~Editor~~ ~~Title~~: Pub.:Assoc.Students of U.ofCal.

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office: SF

☐ Being Investigated

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 9-15-89 BY SP1 AlmJm

100-54060-269

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED dg FILED dg
MAR 26 1965
FBI—SAN FRANCISCO

b7C

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

FD-[illegible] (Rev. 4-15-64)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 5/19/65

MARIO SAVIO appeared at the Berkeley Resident Agency at 4:05 pm in connection with the investigation of an extortion case wherein SAVIO is the victim of threatening letters. SAVIO was accompanied by ALEXANDER HOFFMAN. SAVIO made a remark when entering the Resident Agency, "So this is the Federal Bureau of Inquisition". SAVIO was immediately advised that he was in the Berkeley Resident Agency of the Federal Bureau of Investigation and interviewing Agents identified themselves as Special Agents of the FBI. SAVIO was advised that the FBI is in possession of letters which threaten him with physical harm and that the interview was in connection with this extortion case.

SAVIO was asked why Mr. HOFFMAN accompanied him and SAVIO stated "ALEX is just a friend". After asking HOFFMAN if he was representing SAVIO as an attorney, HOFFMAN stated he was "here to help MARIO". After three direct questions regarding the status of HOFFMAN and his reason for accompanying SAVIO, HOFFMAN stated "I am MARIO's attorney and I am here to advise or help him in any way I can".

A careful explanation was made to SAVIO and HOFFMAN regarding FBI jursidiction and responsibility in the extortion matter.

SAVIO was then advised that the FBI could not vouch for the confidential matter of information if a third party is present and therefore, preferred not to discuss this matter in the presence of Mr. HOFFMAN.

SAVIO stated he would "trust ALEX with his life" and was willing to tell HOFFMAN anything. SAVIO was advised that this was his privilege, however, we preferred not to discuss the matter in the presence of a third party.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 9-15-89 BY SP1AGlm

On 5/12/65 at Berkeley, California File # SF 100-54060 -210

[redacted] b7C

SA [redacted] Date dictated 5/14/65

ment contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to cy; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

b7C

SAVIO declined to cooperate in the interview and was intent on bringing extraneous matters into the interview. He attempted to cite his experience with University of California (UC) officials during the FSM controversy during the Fall of 1964, and Spring of 1965, as a rule of procedure for this interview.

SAVIO was advised courteously, but firmly that this interview pertained to the extortion case and unrelated matters were not germaine.

SAVIO then attempted to launch into a critisism of the Justice Department and the FBI for "failure to make arrests and take action in the South where human rights are being violated everyday."

SAVIO was again reminded of the nature of the interview and was firmly advised that the FBI has and will continue to fulfill its investigative and jurisdictional responsibilities in every case.

It was suggested to SAVIO and HOFFMAN that no reason existed to prolong the interview unless SAVIO wished to furnish any information he might have regarding the extortion letters. SAVIO opined that he could furnish no information. HOFFMAN stated to SAVIO "I think we should respect the policy presented by these Agents and terminate the interview". The interviewing Agents agreed with this conclusion and respectively suggested to SAVIO that we would appreciate his help in this extortion case and would attempt in every way to determine the identity of the person or persons who prepared and mailed the threatening letters.

As SAVIO and HOFFMAN were leaving the Resident Agency, SAVIO made a rather feeble apology for his"contemptuous language" upon his arrival at the Resident Agency.

On a Honeymoon

The Savios Get Time Off

Student firebrands Mario Savio and Suzanne Goldberg were on a brief honeymoon today.

Due back in court for the continuing Berkeley sit-in trials, they were granted an unofficial excuse by understanding officials.

The youthful leaders of the now defunct Free Speech Movement at the University of California were married at the Beverly Hills home of Municipal Judge Jerome Pacht.

SAVIO, 22, and Miss Goldberg, 24, met at a campus sit-in last September. Both were members of the FSM's executive committee, and both have been arrested several times.

Rumors of their romance had repeatedly spread through the marathon trial.

Savio quit UC, but plans to return this summer to major in math and physics. Both he and his wife are brilliant students. She has a master's degree in philosophy and will study for her doctorate.

THEY PLAN to live in an apartment in Oakland and, Savio shrugged, "It looks like we can't go on a honeymoon for a long time."

His parents, Joe and Dora Savio, were at the wedding. The bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Goldberg of Westport, Conn., phoned their congratulations.

Her father is a New York attorney.

The "I dos," as might be expected, didn't still political passions.

There's one thing we'd really like to have as a wedding present," Savio said. "We would like President Johnson to withdraw all our troops from Vietnam and from the Dominican Republic. Very little would make us happier."

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

3 S.F.News Call Bulletin

San Francisco,Calif.

Date: 5-24-65
Edition: Home
Author:
Editor: Thomas Eastham
Title:

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office: SF

☐ Being Investigated

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9-15-89 BY SP1AC6um

100-57060-211

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED 14 FILED ____
MAY 27 1965
FBI — SAN FRANCISCO

b7C



Witness Elsa Thompson signs papers at wedding of Mario Savio and Suzanne Goldberg. Others are Savio's brother, attorney Alex Hofman, Judge Jerome Pacht.

—United Press International Photo.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

[redacted] b7C

[redacted] b7C

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

FSM Leader Testifies

Savio Recalls October Days

By TOM KNOX

Mario Savio relived the frantic October days of the police car sit-around yesterday, as he took the stand in the trial of himself and his fellow Sproul Hall sit-ins.

A noon rally had been planned the day non-student Jack Weinberg was arrested by campus police for soliciting funds against University regulations, Savio told the court, and consequently numerous students were in the area.

Savio described the student reaction to the arrest: "Some moved to sit in front of the police car, others behind it, and others to the sides."

Both he and ASUC President Charlie Powell spoke from the top of the auto, Savio remembered.

Following the speeches, "We went to the dean's office . . . and from there to see the Chancellor," the FSM leader recalled.

"Charlie Powell said he was trying to use the good offices of his presidency to bring the Chancellor and demonstrators together," Savio testified.

At the meeting with then Chancellor Strong, Savio told the court, "I then explained we wanted charges against suspended students dropped, we wanted Jack released, and we wanted to enter into negotiations on the subject of student political rights."

"What was Chancellor Strong's reaction," the defense counsel asked.

"'No,'" replied Savio.

On Oct. 2, student leaders of the incipient FSM met with President Kerr and Chancellor Strong in the President's office at University Hall. At that time, Savio testified, Kerr proposed a four point plan.

- **students cease the unlawful demonstration and free the automobile.**
- **a faculty-student-administration committee would be set up to consider the problem of political expression.**
- **an Academic Senate committee would consider the cases of students under University discipline.**
- **Jack Weinberg would be released on his own recognizance and the University would not press charges.**

Objection to Kerr's first point, Savio said he had insisted it applied only to the present demonstration and not be restrictive of any future demonstrations which might be unlawful.

Strong and Kerr then left the room and FSM leaders pondered the offer, Savio said.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

1 The Daily Californian

U.of Calif., Berkeley, Calif.

Date: 5-14-65
Edition: Daily
Author: Tom Knox
~~XXXX~~ Pub.: Assoc. Stu-
~~XXXX~~dents of U.ofCalif.

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office: SF

☐ Being Investigated

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 9-15-89 BY SP1AGTM

54060-212
100-54086

SERIALIZED [redacted]
FBI—SAN FRANCISCO

b7C

FD-302 (Rev. 4-15-64)

[redacted]

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/2/65

1

MARIO SAVIO, former leader of the Free Speech Movement, University of California, Berkeley, spoke during the early morning of May 22, 1965, at the Vietnam Day Community Meeting, May 21-22, 1965, University of California, Berkeley, California. Before making his speech, SAVIO said that MIKE KLEIN, who may be identical to MICHAEL LOUIS KLEIN, had an announcement to make.

KLEIN urged all in attendance to proceed with him to the local draft board, located about one or two blocks away, to burn their draft cards to evidence their protest against the United States being in Vietnam. He said that this proposed burning of draft cards would take place immediately following the close of the Vietnam Community Day Meeting. He said that he realized that everyone there would not be able to burn their draft cards, but expressed his hope that from one to two thousand people would be on hand to participate in or observe the protest action at the draft board.

MARIO SAVIO said that he did not claim to know the answers about Vietnam, but he did have a lot of questions. He spoke about the American Revolution in 1776 and the French Revolution in 1789 and tried to draw an analogy between the attitudes or spirit of the people of those days with the revolutionary aspects of life in the world of today.

SAVIO said that he did not pretend to be an authority in world affairs, but had found that drastic changes were necessary at the University of California and that he and others had done much towards rectifying the oppression of the University of California Administration through their damands and their work in the Free Speech Movement. He indicated that he felt that the same kind of action is needed to make sure that the Government of the United States conducts itself properly.

SEARCHED [redacted] INDEXED

SAVIO's talk was rambling and philosophical in nature.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9-15-89 BY [redacted]

b7C

On 5/22/65 at Berkeley, California File # SF 100-54559

cc: 100-54060

by SA [redacted] b7C Date dictated 5/27/65

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT
MEMORANDUM

TO: SAC, SF (100-50255) DATE: 6/3/65

FROM: SA [redacted] b7C

SUBJECT: BAPLP
IS - PLP

[redacted] on 5/28/65 advised as follows: b2

[redacted] was in contacted with [redacted] and said that he spoke to JERRY RUBIN about getting some money to return to New York with and RUBIN told him he would try to get some. [redacted] said that [redacted] also had some money for him that goes to newspaper sales and things like that.

[redacted] said he had spent the evening with SUZZANE and MARIO SAVIO and had about a five-hour conversation about everything. [redacted] said that SAVIO is not on the same level as those guys down at Stanford. [redacted] said he is friendly but not organizationally minded at this stage.

[redacted] contacted [redacted] and said she had met an Austrian women who operates a summer camp for junior high school kids and who has a position open if anyone wanted it. [redacted] told her to contact [redacted] as he had the entire picture and all jobs are to be handled through [redacted] said this wouldn't be an ordinary job but would put someone in a position to be around high school kids. [redacted] said he didn't think [redacted] would move out to camp and possibly [redacted] might be interested in it. b7C

1 - 100-50255
CC: [redacted]
100-53353 (JERRY RUBIN)
[redacted]
100-54060 (MARIO SAVIO)
[redacted]
(100-[redacted] SUZZANE GOLDBERG--Search & Return)
[redacted]

:rap
(16) b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9-15-89 BY SP1AC Gun

b7C
b2

Searched Indexed
Serialized Filed
JUN 3 1965
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO
[redacted]
b7C

100-54060-214

SF 100-50255
[redacted] rap

[redacted] later contacted [redacted] and said he heard about a place where [redacted] lives that has a three room apartment for $50 a month that he is going to try to get. [redacted] said that there is a meeting Wednesday night and that at present he was traveling around with [redacted], who is a salesman, and [redacted] is observing him work.

[redacted] contacted [redacted] and [redacted], asking him if he could make an appointment to see them sometime and they agreed that Thursday at 7:30 would be the best time.

[redacted] was in contact with [redacted] saying he wanted to see him Thursday afternoon. [redacted] tells him to drop over his house at [redacted] about 3 p.m.

[redacted] was in contact with [redacted] and wanted to know when [redacted] was returning to New York. [redacted] said he would return Thursday morning and noted that he had raised $155 for his return trip. [redacted] asked [redacted] to send the film Zanzibar to him and noted that [redacted] had taken it from [redacted] before [redacted] came out here. [redacted] told [redacted] that [redacted] had made some good contacts down at Stanford. [redacted] said he was trying to start a Cerge in the Bay Area and said he had a tenant union formed out in the Mission District in San Francisco and said there was some action around the War on Poverty. [redacted] asked if the fellows who came to the convention are still working with him and [redacted] asked if he meant the black guys. He said yes, but very little. [redacted] said he was having a meeting with them tonight [redacted].

[redacted] contacted [redacted] to tell [redacted] that there would be an East Bay executive meeting 10 o'clock Thursday at her place.

RECOMMENDATION:

File.

b7c

FD-302 (Rev. 4-15-64)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/2/65

1

MARIO SAVIO, former leader of the Free Speech Movement, University of California, Berkeley, spoke during the early morning of May 22, 1965, at the Vietnam Day Community Meeting, May 21-22, 1965, University of California, Berkeley, California. Before making his speech, SAVIO said that MIKE KLEIN, who may be identical to MICHAEL LOUIS KLEIN, had an announcement to make.

KLEIN urged all in attendance to proceed with him to the local draft board, located about one or two blocks away, to burn their draft cards to evidence their protest against the United States being in Vietnam. He said that this proposed burning of draft cards would take place immediately following the close of the Vietnam Community Day Meeting. He said that he realized that everyone there would not be able to burn their draft cards, but expressed his hope that from one to two thousand people would be on hand to participate in or observe the protest action at the draft board.

MARIO SAVIO said that he did not claim to know the answers about Vietnam, but he did have a lot of questions. He spoke about the American Revolution in 1776 and the French Revolution in 1789 and tried to draw an analogy between the attitudes or spirit of the people of those days with the revolutionary aspects of life in the world of today.

SAVIO said that he did not pretend to be an authority in world affairs, but had found that drastic changes were necessary at the University of California and that he and others had done much towards rectifying the oppression of the University of California Administration through their demands and their work in the Free Speech Movement. He indicated that he felt that the same kind of action is needed to make sure that the Government of the United States conducts itself properly.

SAVIO's talk was rambling and philosophical in nature.

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___
JUN 1 1965
FBI — SAN FRANCISCO

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9-15-89 BY SP1AGB/M

On 5/22/65 at Berkeley, California File# SF 100-54559

cc: 100-54060-215

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 5/27/65

b7C

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

_____ Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

☐ Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552		Section 552a
☐ (b)(1)	☐ (b)(7)(A)	☐ (d)(5)
☐ (b)(2)	☐ (b)(7)(B)	☐ (j)(2)
☐ (b)(3)	☐ (b)(7)(C)	☐ (k)(1)
_____	☐ (b)(7)(D)	☐ (k)(2)
_____	☐ (b)(7)(E)	☐ (k)(3)
_____	☐ (b)(7)(F)	☐ (k)(4)
☐ (b)(4)	☐ (b)(8)	☐ (k)(5)
☐ (b)(5)	☐ (b)(9)	☐ (k)(6)
☐ (b)(6)		☐ (k)(7)

☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.

☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

1 Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s): Will be processed in SF 100-54266 Re: Suzanne Savio

☒ For your information: Document is identified as: Internal memo to SAC, San Francisco dated 6-10-65

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

SF 100-54060-216

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

FBI/DOJ

4-750 (Rev. 12-14-88)

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

3 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

☑ Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552		Section 552a
☐ (b)(1)	☐ (b)(7)(A)	☐ (d)(5)
☐ (b)(2)	☐ (b)(7)(B)	☐ (j)(2)
☐ (b)(3)	☑ (b)(7)(C)	☐ (k)(1)
_____	☑ (b)(7)(D)	☐ (k)(2)
_____	☐ (b)(7)(E)	☐ (k)(3)
_____	☐ (b)(7)(F)	☐ (k)(4)
☐ (b)(4)	☐ (b)(8)	☐ (k)(5)
☐ (b)(5)	☐ (b)(9)	☐ (k)(6)
☐ (b)(6)		☐ (k)(7)

☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.

☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s): _____

☐ For your information: _____

☑ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

SF 100-54060-217

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

FBI/DOJ

Optional Form No. 10

United States Government
MEMORANDUM

CONFIDENTIAL

To: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO

Date: JUN 25 1965

From: SA [redacted] b7C

Subject: "PEOPLE'S WORLD"
[redacted]
IS - C

MARIO SAVIO
2904 ADALINE
BERKELEY CAL. 94703
N 6 10 65 6

[redacted]

On JUN 24 1965 furnished SA [redacted] b2,b4 b7C b7D

[redacted] No further record of this information is being retained in the informant's file or other files of the San Francisco Office.

The PW is a West Coast communist newspaper published weekly in San Francisco.

[redacted] who has furnished reliable information in the past.

[redacted]

Therefore, it is requested that current interviews and investigation of subjects be handled circumspectly in this regard.

[redacted]

DECLASSIFIED BY ...9803-PDA/CW
ON -AUG-7-1993 #491,794

b7C
[redacted] (#9)
(500)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

Classified by SP1A66cm
Declassify on: OADR

100-540[illegible]-218

b7C
[redacted]
66

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

CONFIDENTIAL

MEMORANDUM

DECLASSIFIED BY 9803 RDN/dl
ON AUG 7 1993
#291,770

TO: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (100-54559) DATE: 6/14/65

FROM: SA [redacted] b7C b6

SUBJECT: DACUSPIVN
IS - C

Searched.... Indexed....
Serialized.... Filed....
JUNE 14, 1965
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

DOCUMENTATION:

b2 b7D [redacted] b7D

SA [redacted] b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

b2 b7D

[redacted] who has furnished reliable information in the past, furnished a written report set forth below.

b2 b7D

BE CERTAIN TO PROTECT THE IDENTITY OF THE INFORMANT.

The informant could not furnish any additional information.

RECOMMENDATION: File.

9-15-89
Classified by SP1AMG/dmw
Declassify on: OADR

30 - San Francisco (100-54559)
cc: [redacted] b2 b7D b7C b6

Index: [redacted] b7C b7D

b2 b7C b7D

100-54060 (MARIO SAVIO)

Read by [redacted]

Reviewed by [redacted] b7C

100-54060-21

(Copies Continued on Page 2)

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

SF 100-54559
[redacted]/sms

b7C

[redacted]

b2
b7C
b7D

[redacted] sms #15
(30)

b7C

CONFIDENTIAL

6-750 (Rev. 12-14-88)

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

4 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

☒ Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552

- ☐ (b)(1)
- ☐ (b)(2)
- ☐ (b)(3)

- ☐ (b)(4)
- ☐ (b)(5)
- ☐ (b)(6)
- ☐ (b)(7)(A)
- ☐ (b)(7)(B)
- ☒ (b)(7)(C)
- ☒ (b)(7)(D)
- ☐ (b)(7)(E)
- ☐ (b)(7)(F)
- ☐ (b)(8)
- ☐ (b)(9)

Section 552a

- ☐ (d)(5)
- ☐ (j)(2)
- ☐ (k)(1)
- ☐ (k)(2)
- ☐ (k)(3)
- ☐ (k)(4)
- ☐ (k)(5)
- ☐ (k)(6)
- ☐ (k)(7)

☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.

☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s): _____

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

SF 11-54666-219 DAO 3-16

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

Rosenfeld II — 11/9/87 Request.

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

FBI/DC

SAC, NEW YORK

6/30/65

SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (100-54060)

MARIO SAVIO
SM - C

On 6/28/65, Judge RUPERT CRITTENDEN, Municipal Court, Berkeley, made inquiry of the defense attorneys in the University of California (UC) sit-in trials as to the whereabouts of MARIO SAVIO. Judge CRITTENDEN was informed that MARIO SAVIO is presently in New York and will not return to Berkeley until a court appearance is mandatory.

It is noted that SAVIO has an uncle, RICHARD GOTARD, 78-60 266th Street, Floral Park, Long Island, New York, with whom he is probably staying during his time in New York.

LEAD:

THE NEW YORK OFFICE:

Will attempt to verify SAVIO's presence in New York and furnish any information to San Francisco which has been reported by security informants.

2 - New York (REG.)
(1) - San Francisco

[redacted]/afp
(3)

b7c

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9-15-89 BY SP1AC

Searched
Serialized
Indexed
Filed

b7c

[redacted]

100-54060-220

[redacted] b7c

6/29/65

AIRTEL

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, WFO

MARIO ROBERT SAVIO (2-c)
SM-C
(OO:SF)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9-14-89 BY [redacted]

b7c

On 6/24/65, [redacted] Passport Office, USDS, made available the passport file regarding MARIO ROBERT SAVIO to IC [redacted]

Enclosed for the Bureau are five copies of a LHM with the results of the review of the passport file. Enclosed for New York and Los Angeles are two copies each of the LHM.

[redacted] Those individuals entered this passport office with SAVIO and appeared to be known to him.

[redacted] b7c

3- Bureau (Encs 5)
2- New York (Encs 2) (RM)
2- San Francisco (Encs 2) (RM) (AM)
1- WFO

SEARCHED [redacted] INDEXED [redacted]
SERIALIZED [redacted] FILED [redacted]
JUL 1 8 57 AM '65

(6) [redacted] b7c

AIRTEL

[redacted] b7c

100-540 60-221

1 cc sent LA 8/4/71 gt

4-750 (Rev. 12-14-88)

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

1 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

☑ Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552		Section 552a
☐ (b)(1)	☐ (b)(7)(A)	☐ (d)(5)
☐ (b)(2)	☐ (b)(7)(B)	☐ (j)(2)
☐ (b)(3)	☑ (b)(7)(C)	☐ (k)(1)
_____	☐ (b)(7)(D)	☐ (k)(2)
_____	☐ (b)(7)(E)	☐ (k)(3)
_____	☐ (b)(7)(F)	☐ (k)(4)
☐ (b)(4)	☐ (b)(8)	☐ (k)(5)
☐ (b)(5)	☐ (b)(9)	☐ (k)(6)
☐ (b)(6)		☐ (k)(7)

☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.

☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s): _____

☐ For your information: _____

☑ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

SF 100-540160-221

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FBI/DOJ

MPO

[redacted]

b7C

"The Washington Post," a daily newspaper printed in Washington, D. C., carried a story on page C-14 of their Tuesday, 6/29/65, edition which stated that MARIO SAVIO, 22-year-old philosophy major from New York, was among those convicted of resisting arrest and trespassing on 6/28/65, at Berkeley, California.

According to the news article SAVIO and his bride, the former SUSANNE GOLDBERG, were reported to be in New York City on 6/28/65.

San Francisco may wish to advise local authorities, Berkeley, California, that subject has a valid passport and could leave this country at any time without further notification to any Federal or state authorities if he so desired.

Berkeley P.D. advised [redacted]
7/6/65. [redacted]

b7C

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Washington, D. C. 20535
June 29, 1965

MARIO ROBERT SAVIO

The files of the Passport Office, United States Department of State, reviewed by a representative of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) on June 24, 1965, contained the following information:

Mario Robert Savio was issued passport P343537 on June 17, 1965, at New York, New York, for proposed two years travel to England, Italy and France for the purpose of study. In his application dated June 15, 1965, at New York, New York, he stated that he intended to depart in September, 1965. This passport was valid for travel to all countries except Albania, Cuba and those portions of China, Korea and Viet-Nam under Communist control.

Savio stated that he was born on December 8, 1942, at New York City. He gave his permanent residence as 2107 Hearst Avenue, Berkeley, California. He listed his father as Joseph Savio, born August 28, 1919, in Italy and his mother as Dora E. Borretti, born December 23, 1916, at New York City. He stated that he was last married on May 23, 1965, to Suzanne Marilyn Goldberg, who was born on June 6, 1939, at Brooklyn, New York. In the event of death or accident he requested that Joseph Savio, his father, be notified at 1210 East Northridge Avenue, Glendora, California. The following description appeared in his file:

Height:	Six feet one inch
Hair:	Light brown
Eyes:	Gray - green
Occupation:	Student

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 9-15-89 BY SP1 CLM

SEARCHED [illegible] INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED [illegible] FILED ___

JUL 1 8 57 AM '65

[redacted] b7C

100-54060-222

Current LA 8/9/71

Best copy available

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Judge to Fix New Savio Court Date

BERKELEY — Municipal Judge Rupert Crittenden will try again Tuesday to refer Mario Savio and other convicted University of California sit-in demonstrators to the probation department for pre-sentence reports.

Savio, 22, his wife, the former Suzanne Goldberg, 26, and several others scheduled to make personal court appearances Friday for referral were absent. The Savios reportedly were in New York and short of travel money.

Judge Crittenden ordered bench warrants with $550 bail for absentees Mona Hutchin, 19, Edward J. Rosenfeld, 25, and Wendel C. Brunner, 19, to be issued Tuesday. Defense attorneys said Miss Hutchin was attending a school in New York and Brunner was in the south for the Congress of Racial Equality.

With two more convictions Friday, 634 demonstrators have been found guilty of trespassing in Sproul Hall Dec. 3. Of these, 516 also are guilty of resisting arrest.

Crittenden will pass sentences one by one, starting July 19.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

10 Oakland Sunday Tribune

Oakland, Calif.

Date: 7-4-65
Edition: Last
Author:
Editor: Wm. F. Knowland
Title:

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office: SF

☐ Being Investigated

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 9-15-89 BY SP1A6cm

Hearst-Ab

100-54060-223

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___
JUL 7 - 1965
FBI—SAN FRANCISCO

b7C

O F F I C E M E M O R A N D U M *** UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO: SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-49599) DATE: 6/30/65

FROM: SA [redacted] b7C

CONFIDENTIAL

SUBJECT: JEWISH FRATERNAL COORDINATING COMMITTEE (JFCC)
IS-C

SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION
[redacted] (C) b1	[redacted] b7D		Writer	[redacted] (C) b1

Informant's report is quoted as follows:

[redacted]

9-15-89 b7C
Classified by SP1 CCM b7D
Declassify on: OADR

CC: [redacted] (C) b1 3 San Francisco (REGISTERED)

[redacted]

100- (MARIO SAVIO)

[redacted]

157-984 (MARIO SAVIO)

b2 b7C b7D

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

b2 b7C b7D

SEARCHED [redacted] INDEXED [redacted]
SERIALIZED [redacted] FILED [redacted] 1965

(22) mxw Read by [redacted] b7C

b7C

CONFIDENTIAL 100-454000-224

4-750 (Rev. 12-14-88)

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

_____ Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

☐ Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552		Section 552a
☐ (b)(1)	☐ (b)(7)(A)	☐ (d)(5)
☐ (b)(2)	☐ (b)(7)(B)	☐ (j)(2)
☐ (b)(3)	☐ (b)(7)(C)	☐ (k)(1)
_____	☐ (b)(7)(D)	☐ (k)(2)
_____	☐ (b)(7)(E)	☐ (k)(3)
_____	☐ (b)(7)(F)	☐ (k)(4)
☐ (b)(4)	☐ (b)(8)	☐ (k)(5)
☐ (b)(5)	☐ (b)(9)	☐ (k)(6)
☐ (b)(6)		☐ (k)(7)

☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.

☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

1 Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s): Will be processed in LA 100-66367
Re: Free Speech Movement

☒ For your information: Document is identified as: Internal LA memo to SAC dated 6-30-65

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:
SF 100-54060-224 (Page 2)

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

FBI/DOJ

4-750 (Rev. 12-14-88)

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

_____ Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

☐ Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552		Section 552a
☐ (b)(1)	☐ (b)(7)(A)	☐ (d)(5)
☐ (b)(2)	☐ (b)(7)(B)	☐ (j)(2)
☐ (b)(3)	☐ (b)(7)(C)	☐ (k)(1)
_____	☐ (b)(7)(D)	☐ (k)(2)
_____	☐ (b)(7)(E)	☐ (k)(3)
_____	☐ (b)(7)(F)	☐ (k)(4)
☐ (b)(4)	☐ (b)(8)	☐ (k)(5)
☐ (b)(5)	☐ (b)(9)	☐ (k)(6)
☐ (b)(6)		☐ (k)(7)

☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.

☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

8 Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s): Will be processed in SF-54086 Re: Free Speech Movement

☒ For your information: Document is identified as: Internal memo to SAC, Los Angeles dated 7-12-65 with enclosure.

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

SF 100-54060-225

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

FBI/DOJ

[redacted] b7C b6

CONFIDENTIAL

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

MEMORANDUM

DECLASSIFIED BY 9803 RDD/clh
ON AUG 7 1993
#291,795

TO : SAC, PITTSBURGH (100-11675) DATE: 7/12/65

FROM : SA [redacted] b7C DICTATED: 7/9/65

SUBJECT: JOHNSON -FOREST GROUP
INTERNAL SECURITY - JFG

Source: [redacted] (Jointly) (X) b2 b6 b7C b7D

Date of Activity: [redacted]

Date Received: 5/5/65

Agent Receiving: SA [redacted] (X)

File Location: 100-11675-1A-1114

1 - Pittsburgh
1 - Denver (RM)
(100- , JFG)
8 - Detroit (RM)
(1-100-21720, JFG)
(1- [redacted]
3 - Los Angeles (RM)
(1-100-46348, JFG)
(1- [redacted]
2 - Milwaukee (RM)
(1-100-13824, JFG)
(1- [redacted]
3 - New York (RM)
(1-100-111064, JFG)
(1- [redacted]
1 - Philadelphia (RM)
(100-38763, JFG)
3 - San Francisco
(1-100- , JFG)
(1-100- , FSM)
(1-100- , MARIO SAVIO)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

9-15-89
Classified by Spitzer
Declassification: OADR

100-54060-226

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
Jun 10 12 PM '65

[redacted] b7C

CONFIDENTIAL

[redacted] b7C (22)

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

14 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

☒ Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below, with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552

- ☐ (b)(1)
- ☒ (b)(2)
- ☐ (b)(3)
 - _____
 - _____
 - _____
- ☐ (b)(4)
- ☐ (b)(5)
- ☒ (b)(6)
- ☐ (b)(7)(A)
- ☐ (b)(7)(B)
- ☒ (b)(7)(C)
- ☒ (b)(7)(D)
- ☐ (b)(7)(E)
- ☐ (b)(7)(F)
- ☐ (b)(8)
- ☐ (b)(9)

Section 552a

- ☐ (d)(5)
- ☐ (j)(2)
- ☐ (k)(1)
- ☐ (k)(2)
- ☐ (k)(3)
- ☐ (k)(4)
- ☐ (k)(5)
- ☐ (k)(6)
- ☐ (k)(7)

☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.

☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s): _____

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

SF 100-54060-226

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

Rosenfeld II —— 11/9/87 Request.

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

FBI/DC

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

[redacted] b7c

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 9-15-89 BY SP/Adam

BERKELEY, CALIFORNIA, THURSDAY, JULY 15, 1965 II SECOND SECTION



Mario Savio, former FSM leader at University of California here, and his wife, the former Suzanne Goldberg, leave court after he was found guilty of trespass in the UC sit-in demonstrations last year. Savio is to be sentenced July 26. Since resigning his FSM leadership, Savio has worked at UC as a research assistant in physics. Howard Jeter, a San Francisco school teacher who was arrested in sit-in at Sproul Hall on Dec. 2-3, told the court that attorney Vincent Hallinan would represent him in a jury trial. Sentencing of those found guilty will start Monday and continue through the week.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

Berkeley Daily Gazette, Berkeley, Calif Pg. 11

Date: 7/15/65
Edition:
Author:
Editor:
Title:

Character: 100-54060
or
Classification:
Submitting Office:

☐ Being Investigated

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
JUL 22 1965
FBI — SAN FRANCISCO

[redacted] b7c

CC's To [redacted]

100-54086 (FSM)

100-54266 (Suzanne Goldberg)

4 Xerox Copies Made 7-20-65 ar

Original Mr [redacted] b7c

100-54060-227

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27
5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (100-54060) DATE: 7/16/65

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-154189) (RUC)

SUBJECT: MARIO SAVIO
SM-C

Reurlet, 6/30/65.

On 7/15/65, SA [redacted] made a pretext telephone call to telephone number [redacted] which is listed to [redacted] An unknown female who identified herself as [redacted] answered the phone and advised as follows:

Subject formerly resided at the above address, but no longer resides at this address. She heard on the night of 7/14/65, source not divulged, that subject had returned to California and she presumed that subject was presently in Berkeley, California, address unknown. She further informed that she assumed subject's wife was with him in California. She also advised she does not know what subject's plans are, and doubts if the subject knows. She said, "He talks a lot but seldom writes".

The pretext utilized above [redacted]

2 - San Francisco (AMRM)
1 - New York

[redacted]ep
(3)

100-54060-228

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED [redacted] FILED [redacted]
JUL 21 9 22 AM '65

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 9-15-89 BY SP1 AGL

[redacted]

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-107-4

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

[redacted] b7C

TO : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO 100-54060 DATE: 5/28/65

FROM : SA [redacted] b7C

SUBJECT: Mario Savio

SM - C

Re FD-302 dated 5/13/65.

The captioned individual was present at a rally ~~/~~ demonstration ~~, picket line, sit in or~~

at Berkeley, California on 5/5/65

One copy of FD-302 setting forth Subject's activity is being placed in his ~~, her~~ case file.

Subject participated as:

Speaker	()
Participant	(✓)
Observer	()
Other	()

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 9-15-89 BY SP1 AlCam

Photographs were taken by:

Newspaper photographers	(✓)
Police "	()
FBI "	()
T.V. "	()
Other "	()

The original FD-302 is filed in 100-55073.

Copy in 25- (Mario Savio)

Action: File

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___
AUG 17 1965
FBI — SAN FRANCISCO

[redacted] b7C

XEROX COPIES MADE + ext LA 8/9/71 gt

#10

[redacted] b7C

100-54060-229

FD-302 (Rev. 4-15-64)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 5/13/65

Approximately 500 persons heard ROBERT KAUFMAN, JOSE NUN, visiting Professor of Political Science from Argentina, SEYMOUR BENJAMIN CHATMAN, Professor of Spanish, University of California, PAUL JACOBS and others condemn the United States "invasion" of Santo Domingo and attack United States foreign policy. JAMES PETRAS was the master of ceremonies of this rally. Following the rally, which was held on the steps of Sproul Hall, Universtiy of California, approximately 300 persons marched behind a simulated coffin which had been covered with black crepe paper. This coffin was carried to the local Selective Service Board 46 - 48, 2199 Bancroft Way, Berkeley, and placed on the counter inside the Social Security Office.

During the demonstration at Selective Service Headquarters, the crowd of demonstrators swelled into the street and local police officers were called to the scene to keep traffic lanes open. The coffin bore a sign, "We mourn the Dominican dead fighting for self-determination" While the demonstration was being carried on at the Local Draft Board, DENIS MOSGOFIAN and RICHARD ROMAN mounted a United States street mail box and urged the crowd to continue their protest against United States foreign policy. ROMAN bitterly, verbally attacked a Berkeley Police Officer, who was photographing the demonstrators. The demonstrators them formed a football type huddle on the sidewalk and began to burn what they alleged were draft cards.

At the center of the crowd of approximately 300 milling persons, an unidentified individual began to count audibly as individuals presented draft cards for burning. Number 30 was the last number heard by the observing Agent.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9-15-89 BY SP1AST/cm

On 5/5/65 [redacted] Berkeley, California File # SF 100-55073

by SA [redacted]ela b7C Date dictated 5/7/65

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

The following persons were observed at the University of California rally by the observing Agent:

JAMES PETRAS, ROBERT KAUFMAN, JOSE NUN, SEYMOUR CHATMAN, BETTINA APTHEKER, TED COHEN, ED ROSENFELD, JERRY RUBIN, JACK KURZWEIL, CONN HALLINAN, LENI SIEGEL, RICHARD ROMAN, DENIS MOSGOFIAN, BARBARA GARSON, MARIO SAVIO, SUZANNE GOLDBERG, ROGER BLEWETT, FRANK HERZOG, FRED SOKOLOW, MIKE KOGAN, ELENA FLEMING, JOHN SUTAKI, DAVID GOINES, LEO YBERA, TOM MILLER, CHARLES ARANSON, JAMIE HUBERMAN.

Subsequent to the demonstration at the Selective Service Board, [redacted] Selective Service Boards 46 to 48, advised that representatives of the demonstrators presented her with a match box which contained what the demonstrators said were the burned remains of thirty draft cards. This representative advised [redacted] that the group planned to send another empty match box to the President of the United States and advise him that the matches from the box had been used to burn thirty draft cards.

The following individuals were observed at the draft board demonstration by the writer:

JAMES PETRAS, ROBERT KAUFMAN, BETTINA APTHEKER, TED COHEN, ED ROSENFELD, JERRY RUBIN, LENI SIEGEL, RICHARD ROMAN, DENIS MOSGOFIAN, BARBARA GARSON, MARVIN GARSON, ROGER BLEWETT, FRANK HERZOG, FRED SOKOLOW, MIKE KOGAN, ELENA FLEMING, JOHN SUTAKI, DAVID GOINES, LEO YBERA, TOM MILLER, CHARLES ARANSON, JAMIE HUBERMAN.

4-750 (Rev. 12-14-88)

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

4 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

☑ Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552		Section 552a
☐ (b)(1)	☐ (b)(7)(A)	☐ (d)(5)
☑ (b)(2)	☐ (b)(7)(B)	☐ (j)(2)
☐ (b)(3)	☑ (b)(7)(C)	☐ (k)(1)
_____	☑ (b)(7)(D)	☐ (k)(2)
_____	☐ (b)(7)(E)	☐ (k)(3)
_____	☐ (b)(7)(F)	☐ (k)(4)
☐ (b)(4)	☐ (b)(8)	☐ (k)(5)
☐ (b)(5)	☐ (b)(9)	☐ (k)(6)
☐ (b)(6)		☐ (k)(7)

☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.

☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s): _____

☐ For your information: _____

☑ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

SF 100-54060-230

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

FBI/DOJ

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Mario Savio Guilty —'Leave Me Alone'

Mario Savio, the former Free Speech Movement leader at Cal, was back in the limelight yesterday, but this time he didn't open his mouth.

The young firebrand who delivered dozens of speeches on the steps of Sproul Hall during the University of California demonstrations and was an outspoken commentator in court, stood silently in Berkeley Municipal Court as Judge Rupert Crittenden found him guilty of trespass and ordered him to report to the probation officer for interview.

His jaw thrust aggressively forward, Savio accepted a slip of paper, detailing the time for his appointment and strode poker-faced back to his seat.

Earlier in the Sproul Hall sit-in trial he spent four days on the witness stand—longer than any of the 61 testifying—describing the tumultuous events of last fall. Once he was cited for contempt of court and sent to jail for two days.

Savio was one of the last of the demonstrators to appear before Judge Crittenden although he was the first into Sproul Hall on Dec. 2. He will be the last to be sentenced—on July 26, one week after the ~~bulk of~~ the students learn their fate.



A FORMER YOUNG FIREBRAND QUIET IN COURT
Mario Savio and his wife, Suzanne Goldberg

Savio refused to pose for photographs when he arrived with his wife, the former Suzanne Goldberg (also a defendant), and rasped, "Why don't you leave me alone?" when newspapermen approached him.

Since resigning his leadership of the FSM in May and marrying Suzanne, he has worked at UC as a research assistant in physics.

Judge Crittenden completed handing down judgments on the 773 demonstrators yesterday—all were found guilty—and sentencing begins Monday.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

15 S.F.Examiner

San Francisco, Calif.

Date: 7-15-65
Edition: Final
Author:
Editor: Edmund J.Dooley
Title:

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office: SF

☐ Being Investigated

100-54060-231 [redacted]

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___
JUL 16 1965
FBI—SAN FRANCISCO

[redacted]

b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 9-15-89 BY SP1AGM

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

All UC Sit-Ins Guilty --Sentencing Is Next

Sentencing begins next Monday for the 773 defendants in the mass "free speech" demonstrators' trial before Berkeley Municipal Judge Rupert Crittenden.

He finished handing down judgments on the University of California demonstrators Wednesday.

All 773 were found guilty.

Among the last to be found guilty by Judge Crittenden Wednesday was Mario Savio, the former leader of the defunct organization which garnered many headlines during the UC unrest of the past school year.

He was found guilty of trespass and ordered to report to the probation officer for interview.

Once a ready dispenser of commentary, Savio would only tell newsmen as he arrived, "Why don't you leave me alone?"



MR. AND MRS. MARIO SAVIO LEAVE COURT
The UC "Free Speech" firebrand was uncommonly silent

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

10 S.F.News Call Bulletin

San Francisco, Calif.

Date: 7-15-65
Edition: Home
Author:
Editor:
Title: Thomas Eastham

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office: SF

☐ Being Investigated

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9-15-89 BY sp/mcb

[redacted]

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED K FILED K
JUL 1
FBI — SAN FRANCISCO

[redacted]

100-54860-232 b7C

SAC, NEW YORK 7/28/65

SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (100-54060)

MARIO ROBERT SAVIO
SM - C

Re San Francisco letter to New York, 6/30/65.

New York may discontinue efforts to locate SAVIO inasmuch as Subject has returned to Berkeley, California.

It would be appreciated if New York would furnish San Francisco any information reported by security informants.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9-15-89 BY spw/tcm

[redacted] b7c

Searched
Indexed
Filed

2-New York (RM) (AM)
1-San Francisco
[redacted]kah (#10)
(3)

b7c

100-54060-333

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Savio and Wife Ordered to Jail

By LARI BLUMENFELD

Free Speech leader-spokesman Mario Savio received a four-month jail sentence for his participation in the mass Sproul Hall sit-in last fall.

Savio, 2, received the stiff jail term when he rejected Berkeley-Albany Municipal Judge Rupert Crittenden's probationary terms banning unlawful "sit-ins, lie-ins, walk-ins, or stand-ins."

Scheduled today in court was the sentencing of some 48 defendants who pleaded "no contest" for the Sproul Hall demonstration, the first to be judged with this plea.

The FSM leader's wife, Susanne Goldberg, was given a 45-day jail sentence. She too, refused to accept probation.

JAIL FOR OTHERS

More than 60 per cent of those sentenced by Judge Crittenden took the same stand against his decision and were given a choice of doubled fines or jail sentences.

Meanwhile, seven University of California professors appeared in court unofficially at the end of the long session seeking ways to lie the burden of the $550 appeal bail bond imposed by the court.

John R. Searle, associate professor of philosophy at UC, led the group of professors. He said a petition was now being circulated on the campus and is already signed by 70 professors. The petition asks the Court to release the defendants on their own recognizance, wtih the professors as character references.

Named on the petition so far are defendants Susanne Savio, Kate Coleman, David Kolodney, Lynn Hollander and Roberta Gregory.

Tension marked the afternoon session in court, with the defendant and spectator section at the Veteran's Memorial Building auditorium filled to capacity.

The defendants were taken in groups of 10 for their sentences to be read and each group was represented by one of the battery of defense attorneys, including Richard Buxbaum, Norman Leonard, Stanley Golde and Henry Elson.

Eighteen of the 46 to be sentneced rejected probation and more than half of these were allowed to give brief statements by Judge Crittenden, who looked rested and well after a five-day bout wit ha virus infection.

Three demonstrators said they would not appeal the judge's verdict, one of whom was Hollis Chenery, fined $100 and given a 10-day suspended jail term.

LIGHTEST SENTENCE

The lightest sentence handed out by Judge Crittenden yesterday was a $50 fine and one year probation to Mona Hutchin, Gor-

(Continued on Page 2, Column 4)

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

Berkeley Daily Gazette, Berkeley Calif. Pg. 1

Date: 7/27/65
Edition:
Author:
Editor:
Title:

Character:
or
Classification: 100-54060
Submitting Office:

☐ Being Investigated

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 9-15-89 BY Spencer

[redacted] b7C

As per make extra copies for [redacted] b2 100-54060 file original

b7C

100-54060-234

BERKELEY, CALIFORNIA, TUESDAY, JULY 27, 1965 10c per Copy—$1.75 per Month



Free Speech defendant Anthony Brown, right, strides beside Sheriff Deputy R. G. Cross on his way to jail for his participation in the Sproul Hall sit-in. Brown is the first to serve a sentence.

Berkeley Daily Gazette pg. 1 7/27/65

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Probation Rejected; Jail Ordered

FROM PAGE 1

don S. Bergsten, and Stewart Gladstone. They accepted the probation terms.

Generally, Judge Crittenden doubled the fine and/or jail sentences of those who rejected probation.

Savio held a press conference on the Veterans' Building steps following the lengthy, 4-hour afternoon session. He was surrounded by sympatheitic demonstrators and a large press contingent.

"With Amerircan politics in the hands of the morally and intellectually bankrupt," Savio said, both in the courtroom and to the press outside, "rebellion is a positive duty."

His wife Suzanne quoted Thomas Jefferson, "The right to revolution is the right of a free people."

Others receiving jail sentences were Anthony Wilde, 45 days and Syd Stapleton, 30 days.

Those appearing and their sentences were:

Kate Coleman, accepted probation and $150 fine.

Stephanie Coontz, accepted probation, two year probation, $150 fine.

Matthew Hallinan, rejected probation, $300 fine or 30 days in jail.

Edward Rosenfeld, rejected probation, $300 or 30 days.

Wendell Brunner, rejected probation, $200 or 25 days.

Victoria Blickman, accepted probation, one year and $150.

Thomas Sullivan, rejected probation, $250 or 25 days.

Lynne Hollander, rejected probation, $300 or 30 days.

Gary Sugarman, accepted probation, two years and $150.

Brian Turner, accepted probation, two years and 60 days.

Conn Hallinan, rejected probation, $250 or 25 days.

Robert Novick, accepted probation, two years and $50.

Alice Weldon, rejected probation, $100 or 10 days.

Shannon Ferguson, accepted probation, one year, $150 and 10 days.

Roberta Gregory, rejected probation, $350 or 25 days.

David Richardson, rejected probation, $250 or 25 days.

Barbara Silverman, rejected probation, $250 or 25 days.

Jo Freeman, accepted probation, one year, $150.

Stewart Gladstone, accepted probation, one year, $50.

Joann Biasotti, accepted probation, one year, $150.

David Kolodney, rejected probation, $250 or 25 days.

Albert Litewka, rejected probation, $250 or 25 days.

Peter Franke, accepted probation, no appeal, two years, $150 fine.

Stephen Crafts, accepted probation, one year and $50.

Judge Crittenden told the packed audience he would tolerate no outbursts in response to those who made statements. The demonstrators obeyed.

Generally, those who spoke rejected probation on the basis it would curtail their participation in civil rights movements. Conn Hallinan said he sat-in at Sproul Hall because of restrictions and rejected the probation on the same terms.

A rally is planned by the Viet Nam Day Committee on Thursday, with plans set to march from the UC campus to Civic Center Park opposite the Veterans' Building courtroom where another rally will be held.

[redacted]

DC

Berkeley Daily Gazette Pg. 1 7/27/65

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

SENTENCING TODAY

Reckoning for Savio

The hour of reckoning arrives at 2 p.m. today for Mario Savio, leader of the student demonstrations at the University of California last fall.

The 22 year old New Yorker, who thundered defiance against authority almost daily from the steps of Sproul Hall on the Berkeley campus last fall will stand before Berkeley Municipal Judge Rupert Crittenden to learn his fate.

At the end of a 10 week trial Savio, along with his followers who occupied the administration building at Berkeley on Dec. 2, was found guilty of trespass and resisting arrest.

One of the ringleaders of the student revolt, Michael Rossman, was given a three month jail term before sentencing was delayed by the illness of Judge Crittenden last Tuesday.

After resting at home for six days Crittenden said yesterday he will be back on the bench today.

The second person to be sentenced today will be Savio's wife, the former Suzanne Goldberg, another member of the top policy making committee of the Free Speech Movement and a frequent speaker at noon rallies.

Of the 653 demonstrators found guilty, only 79 have been sentenced so far, two receiving jail terms, seven $200 fines, 69 fines of $150 and one the minimum of a year's probation.

Fifty defendants told the judge they will refuse to accept probation — which Crittenden said he will give all demonstrators — because the conditions limit them to lawful activities.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

3 S.F.Examiner

San Francisco, Calif.

Date: 7-26-65
Edition: Final
Author:
Editor: Edmund J.Dooley
Title:

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office: SF

☐ Being Investigated

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 7-15-99 BY spraeder

[redacted] 67C

100-54066-235
SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Savio Set To Protest Probation

Mario Savio, firebrand of last fall's demonstrations at the University of California, isn't going ot take his sentencing sitting down.

He's going to protest.

He and his bride, the former Suzanne Goldberg, were to be sentenced later today.

Both indicated they'll turn down any probation that will restrict their participation in sit-ins, lie-ins, sleep-ins and other protests.

These activities are strictly prohibited under probation ordered by Berkeley Municipal Judge Rupert Crittenden.

Savio and Suzanne are among the leaders trying to get most of the more than 700 defendants in Berkeley's mass sit-in trial to reject probation.

Crittenden resumed sentencing today, after an absence since last Wednesday because of the flu.

So far, he's sentenced 91. Thirty-seven have refused probation outright, and most of the others have asked for time to decide.

All were arrested last Dec. 3 in a sit-in at Sproul Hall.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

3 S.F.News Call Bulletin

San Francisco,Calif.

Date: 7-26-65
Edition: Home
Author:
Editor: Thomas Eastham
Title:

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office: SF

☐ Being Investigated

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 9-15-89 BY sp1acdm

[redacted]

100-54060-236 b7C

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___
JUL 0 1965
FBI—SAN FRANCISCO

[redacted]

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

THE CHRISTIAN SCIENCE MONITOR Thursday, July 29, 1965 3

Two symbols

An exit, entrance, on Berkeley campus

By Harlan Trott
Staff correspondent of The Christian Science Monitor

Berkeley

Two men, two symbols, crossed paths on the University of California's Berkeley campus this week.

Arriving was Dr. Roger W. Heyns from Ann Arbor, Mich., ready to tackle his new chancellor's job Oct. 1.

Leaving was Mario Savio, the rebel student leader, who drew a 120-day jail term for trespassing and resisting arrest during the civil strife stirred up by the free-speech movement last December.

To many onlookers, Dr. Heyns is an affable symbol of a hopeful new era in the tumultuous times of one of the world's great universities.

Likewise, many observers hopefully view Mr. Savio's sentencing as the complete and final erasure on a university blackboard crowded for months with controversial writing.

Warm endorsements are being heaped on the University of Michigan man by Dr. Clark Kerr, UC president, and by spokesmen for the regents, faculty, alumni, and student government. Dr. Heyns has served as the University of Michigan's vice-president for academic affairs since 1962.

This takes in just about everyone here except the 773 students now being sentenced in bunches by the court for disturbing the peace and resisting arrest during last winter's Sproul Hall sit-in.

Student-supported

campaign was largely successful. Mr. Savio's remander to jail doesn't belie that.

Now the administrative focus is seen to be on needed teaching reform. Dr. Kerr says Dr. Heyns fills the bill because he is considered an outstanding and experienced leader from another great state university and he is said to be the chief architect of Michigan's new residential college system, a plan being given a wider role in California's statewide university program.

Faculty study

(Under the residential college scheme, several highly self-contained colleges are established on a single large university campus.)

The need for educational reform is further highlighted in a recent study by 10 Berkeley professors. They urge that:

- Undergraduates be given lighter course loads, simplified grading, professional advising, less restrictive degree programs, more distinguished professors to teach their courses, and more coherent general education courses.
- Graduate students be offered "reasonable programs" that will let them obtain doctors degrees in three to four years (versus up to eight now), be protected from overwork as teaching assistants, and be accepted by the faculty as "respected junior partners."

These suggestions by the select committee on education at Berkeley are due for some tough evaluation. In this, Dr. Heyns presumably will have a part to play.

page, name of
er, city and state.)

stion
ence
nitor

7/29/65

FSM

ır:

cation:

g Office:

g Investigated

INDEXED
FILED
1965
SAN FRANCISCO

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9-15-89 BY SP1AGW

100-54060-237

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Savio Gets 4 Months

By FRED ALLGOOD

Mario Savio was sentenced to four months in jail yesterday for leading the student demonstrations at the University of California last fall.

His wife Suzanne, also a key figure in the Free Speech Movement which organized the all night sit-in at Sproul Hall on the Berkeley campus Dec. 2, got a 45-day jail sentence from Berkeley Municipal Judge Rupert Crittenden.

Two other leaders of the sit-in students were ordered jailed, bringing to six the total jail terms handed down to the 773 defendants since sentencing started last week.

Another 18 students were given the option of paying up to $300 in fines or spending 30 days in jail after they refused to accept probation because the terms prohibited them from indulging in unlawful sit-ins.

Ten defendants accepted probation and were fined $150.

Judge Crittenden looked fit after his six day flu-enforced absence from the courtroom. He allowed Savio to read a statement explaining why he rejected probation.

"The terms of probation imply that politically motivated civil disobedience is somehow bad behavior. Far from it.

"With American politics in the hands of the morally and intellectually bankrupt, rebellion is a positive duty," he said.

"If the court means to prescribe how we act politically, it sets itself squarely against the noblest of our heritage," he added.

Suzanne Savio quoted from Thomas Jefferson when she was given permission to address the judge.

"The right to revolution is

(Continued on Pg. 13, Col.)

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

S.F. Examiner
Pages 1 and 13
San Francisco, Calif.

Date: July 27, 1965
Edition: Final
Author:
Editor: Edmund J. Dooley
Title: SAVIO GETS FOUR MONTHS

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office: SF

☐ Being Investigated

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 9-15-89 BY SP1 AGbm

100-54860-238

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___
AUG 3 1965
FBI — SAN FRANCISCO

[redacted]

b7C



INTO COURT FOR SENTENCING GO A SMILING SAVIO AND WIFE
He told judge: "With politics in hands of the morally bankrupt, rebellion is a duty"

Savio Gets Four Months

(Continued from Page 1)

the right of a free people," she quoted.

The probation terms, she said, deprived her of her right to engage in political action and to dissent from governmental policy.

The fourth person who demanded the right to speak yesterday was Matthew Hallinan.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

"I know your father. He is a very eloquent man," said the judge with a smile. "I hope you'll be brief."

He was, merely stating that he declined probation. He was fined $300 or given a 30-day sentence in jail.

His brother Conn, also declining probation, was fined $250 or had the option of a 25-day jail sentence.

Also jailed by the judge was Brian Turner who got 60 days. A former FSM leader, he is now a senator in the Student Government in Berkeley. Syd Stapleton, a member of the FSM steering committee, received 30 days. All sentences were stayed pending appeal.



BRIAN TURNER
He got 60 days

One of he nine four-letter-men convicted of obscenity last June, Ed Rosenfeld, made a defiant statement rejecting probation.

"If the defendants had chosen to accept probation, the anti-social forces in the community would have won a great victory. But they failed."

Albert Litewka mildly rebuked the judge for provoking defendants by spelling but conditions of probation limiting civil rights activity.

The lightest sentence yesterday wnt to Mona Hutchin, the young co-ed who was arrested on a San Frncisco's cable car last November for insisting on standing up on the outside. She was fined $50.

The box score of sentences to date: jailed 6; fined $300, 15; fined $250, 3; fined $150, 79, fined $50 one; no fine, one.

Sentencing resumes this morning.

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Savio Spurns Probation, Handed 120-Day Jail Term

16 Other Demonstrators Also Reject Judge's Terms

BERKELEY — Mario Savio, his wife — the former Suzanne Goldberg —and 16 other convicted Sproul Hall sit-in demonstrators turned down Judge Rupert Crittenden's terms of probation yesterday and drew stiff sentences.

Savio was sentenced to two concurrent 120-day jail terms and his wife drew 45 days on counts of trespassing and resisting arrest.

Judge Crittenden, back on the bench after a battle with the flu, had warned he would hand stiffer terms to those refusing probation.

DECISION RAPPED

Savio denounced the judge's sentences and probation as "a legal crime" and "too harsh" at a press conference on the steps of the Veterans Memorial Building.

Meanwhile, a group of 70 University of California professors launched a campaign to have the students among the defendants released on their own recognizance, which would make the appeal bails, ranging from $220 to $550, unnecessary.

John R. Searle, associate professor of philosophy, said the professors are ready to sign statements saying that students they personally know "are responsible members of the student community."

APPEARANCE GUARANTEE

The statements also would vouch for the students' return to court, when their appeals come up.

Judge Crittenden said at the close of yesterday's session that he is willing to consider these statements. The jurist asked the attorneys for the defendants to present him with the first vouchers today.

Dr. Searle, Benjamin Papermaster, assistant professor of bacteriology; Reginald Zelnik, assistant professor of history; and Charles Dekker, professor of biochemistry, were present in the courtroom and conferred with the defense attorneys after the session.

18 REFUSE TERMS

They were provided with a statement form written by attorney Richard Buxbaum, who urged the professors to sign as many as possible before today's morning session.

Of the 46 convicted demonstrators on yesterday's afternoon calendar, 32 were sentenced and 14 others saw their cases put over.

Of those sentenced, 18 refused to accept the terms of probation forbidding participation in sit-ins, stand-ins and lie-ins for the duration of the probation.

After each defendant stated his objections to the terms, the judge changed the original sentence and imposed a stiffer one.

In Savio's case, the judge had meted out a 90-day jail term and two years' probation, but when Savio refused the terms of probation, the sentence was changed to the 120-day jail term.

"NO SPEECHES"

Judge Crittenden had refused to let defendants give speeches following the July 19 courtroom uproar when Michael Duke rejected the terms of probation. But when defendant Matthew B. Hallinan, 24, asked to address the court, the judge loosened his discipline, but not without a battle.

"You may address the court through your attorney," Judge Crittenden said.

Attorney Norman Leonard responded: "I should like to urge upon the court that Mr. Hallinan has the right to address the court," and he cited a case where the Supreme Court ruled that even the most persuasive attorney cannot convey the full emotion of a defendan in certain instances.

CHANGES ORDER

Judge Crittenden said he recognized this right, adding: "Orderliness is a prime necessity if we're going to get through with this, so let's just get this thing over with," the judge said, "go head Mr. Hallinan."

Hallinan said he felt the free speech controversy was brought on by the university adminsitration, not by the students. "I feel that I cannot accept any restriction on my rights, and I refuse the terms of probation," Hallinan concluded.

The judge then sentenced him to a $300 fine or 30 days in jail.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

2 Oakland Tribune

Oakland, Calif.

Date: 7/27/65
Edition: Red Streak
Author:
Editor: Wm. F. Knowland
Title:

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office: SF

☐ Being Investigated

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 9-15-89 BY SP1A66m

RECORDED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
AUG 3 1965
FBI — SAN FRANCISCO

Mario Savio also was allowed to make a statement, after the judge urged him to be brief. Savio, in turning down probation, declared that "with American politics presently in the hands of the morally and intellectually bankrupt, rebellion is a positive duty."

'ATTACK ON RIGHTS'

When Suzanne Savio asked to address the court, Judge Crittenden said: "Mr. Savio spoke very eloquently, and aren't husband and wife one?"

Attorney Leonard ignored the jurist's smile and answered that the Savios are before the court as individuals.

Mrs. Savio said in her address to the court that she considered the judge's terms of probation "dangerous and anti-democratic and an attack on the tactics of the civil rights movement."

She quoted Thomas Jefferson as saying that the right to rebel is the first right of a free people, and she added: "If it weren't for that right, we would still be British subjects."

Judge Crittenden then sentenced her to the 45-day jail term.

Several other defendants addressed the court, but few drew comment from the judge.



MARIO SAVIO, WIFE, FACE JAIL SENTENCE
He and Suzanne spurn probation, denounce terms

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

~~Savios~~ Expect To Be Three

Mario Savio, Free Speech Movement leader on the Berkeley campus of the University of California, and his bride, Suzanne, are expecting a baby.

This was announced today by Mrs. Susan Stein, FSM spokesman, in a release describing "Operation Fight - Back," a legal move to try to keep Berkeley Municipal Judge Rupert Crittenden from setting bail at $550 for defendants appealing convictions resulting from campus ~~sit-ins last~~ winter.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

S.F.News Call Bulletin

San Francisco, Calif.
page 1

Date: 8/3/65
Edition: Home
Author:
Editor: Thomas Eastham
Title:

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office: SF

☐ Being Investigated

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 9-15-89 BY SP1AGGcm

100-54666-240

[redacted]

SEARCHED K INDEXED K
SERIALIZED K FILED K
AUG 3 1965
FBI—SAN FRANCISCO

[redacted]

b7c

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

[redacted] b7C

TO : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (100-54060) DATE: 8/2/65

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (100-154189) (RUC)

SUBJECT: MARIO ROBERT SAVIO
SECURITY MATTER - C

Re New York letter dated 7/16/65 and your letter dated 7/28/65.

The New York Office has received no additional information concerning the subject by New York sources.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9-15-89 BY SP1AGcm

2-San Francisco (RM)
1-New York

[redacted]:pmg
(3) b7C

SEARCHED ... INDEXED ...
SERIALIZED ... FILED ...
AUG 9 1965

[redacted] b7C

100-54060-541

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Savio Takes 120 Days, No Probation

Mario Savio, the 22-year-old firebrand who led last year's "free speech" uproar at the University of California, was sentenced yesterday to 120 days in Alameda County Jail for his participation in December's Sproul Hall sit-in.

He elected to decline Berkeley Municipal Judge Rupert Crittenden's sentence of two years probation and a 90-day jail term.

Addressing the court before sentence was imposed, Savio said that by rejecting probation, with its prohibitions against illegal sit-ins, lie-ins, stand-ins or similar demonstrations, he was "fighting the same restrictions" that existed at the University of California.

He said he preferred a straight jail sentence because it "might be necessary for defendants to demonstrate against a government that was morally and politically bankrupt."

"I welcome the opportunity to reject probation and to make public the court's purpose . . . which might be in the future to impose severe penalties for acts which are political activity," he said.

"I am also, in a sense, rejecting the coercive State power which acts against the claim of individual liberty."

Savio's 26-year-old bride, the former Suzanne Goldberg, followed her husband's militant lead and also refused to accept two years probation and 30 days in jail. Instead, she was sentenced to two 45-day jail terms to run concurrently.

Altogether, 48 defendants were scheduled to appear before the court yesterday. Fourteen accepted terms of the court and were given the by-now standard penalty of one or two years probation, a $156 fine and a ten-day suspended sentence. Eighteen refused and were either given terms of jail or fined; and 14 did not appear and had their sentencing dates rescheduled.

Among those joining the Savios in declining probation WERE Sidney Stapleton, 19, and the Hallinan brothers, Matthew, 24, and Conn, 22.

Stapleton and Matthew Hallinin were given the choice of a $300 fine or 30 days in jail, while Conn Hallinan received the option of a $250 fine or 25 days in jail.

After refusing probation, the same choice—a $250 fine or 25 days in jail—was offered to Edward Rosenfeld, 25, and Anthony Wilde, 19.

Judge Crittenden, who is recovering from a case of influenza, deferred until August 3 the sentencing of Jacqueline Goldberg, 20, sister of another Free Speech Movement leader, Arthur Goldberg. Judge Crittenden said he had not yet found time to read Miss Goldberg's pre-sentence report from the Alameda County Probation Department.

It is anticipated that about half the 653 demonstrators found guilty by Judge Crittenden of trespassing and resisting arrest may refuse the court's stipulation they must not take part in illegal demonstrations during their probationary periods.

Appeals are being filed in behalf of virtually all of those found guilty.

Seven UC professors, headed by Professor of Statistics Jerzy Newman, sat through the afternoon sessions in the hopes of seeing Judge Crittenden to plead for the release under their own recognizance of defendants planning to appeal.

The professors were unsuccessful. But just before the court adjourned at 5:45 p.m., defense attorney Richard Buxbaum requested that five defendants already sentenced by released without bail. One of the defendants was Mrs. Savio.

The Judge said the request was difficult to comply with; however, he withdrew sentence on the five and said he would impose the same penalty on them today.

This, he said, would give them time to make formal motions for release without bail.

A noon rally was held on the UC campus yesterday to enlist support for the "probation rebels" and another is scheduled for noon Thursday in Berkeley's Civic Center Park across from the Veterans Building where court proceedings are under way.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

1 S.F.Chronicle

San Francisco, Calif.

Date: 7/27/65
Edition: Final Home
Author:
Editor: Chas.deYoung
Title: Thieriot

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office: SF

☐ Being Investigated

[redacted] 120-54060 -242

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___
AUG 4 1965
FBI—SAN FRANCISCO

b7c

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 9-15-89 BY SP1AC6jm



The sentencing—Mario Savio and his wife (right) among the defendants in the courtroom

4-750 (Rev. 12-14-88)

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

_____ Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

☐ Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552		Section 552a
☐ (b)(1)	☐ (b)(7)(A)	☐ (d)(5)
☐ (b)(2)	☐ (b)(7)(B)	☐ (j)(2)
☐ (b)(3)	☐ (b)(7)(C)	☐ (k)(1)
_____	☐ (b)(7)(D)	☐ (k)(2)
_____	☐ (b)(7)(E)	☐ (k)(3)
_____	☐ (b)(7)(F)	☐ (k)(4)
☐ (b)(4)	☐ (b)(8)	☐ (k)(5)
☐ (b)(5)	☐ (b)(9)	☐ (k)(6)
☐ (b)(6)		☐ (k)(7)

☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.

☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

2 Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s): Will be processed in HQ 10-151646
Re: University of California

☒ For your information: Document is identified as: 2 page airtel
SF to HQs dated 8-5-65

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:
SF 100-54060-243

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

FBI/DOJ

4-750 (Rev. 12-14-88)

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

_____ Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

☐ Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552		Section 552a
☐ (b)(1)	☐ (b)(7)(A)	☐ (d)(5)
☐ (b)(2)	☐ (b)(7)(B)	☐ (j)(2)
☐ (b)(3)	☐ (b)(7)(C)	☐ (k)(1)
_____	☐ (b)(7)(D)	☐ (k)(2)
_____	☐ (b)(7)(E)	☐ (k)(3)
_____	☐ (b)(7)(F)	☐ (k)(4)
☐ (b)(4)	☐ (b)(8)	☐ (k)(5)
☐ (b)(5)	☐ (b)(9)	☐ (k)(6)
☐ (b)(6)		☐ (k)(7)

☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.

☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

8 Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s): Will be processed in 100-54086

Re: Free Speech Movement

☒ For your information: Document is identified as: Internal memo to SAC, Pittsburgh dated 8-11-65 with enclosure

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

SF 100-54060-244

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

FBI/DOJ

4-750 (Rev. 12-14-88)

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

_____ Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

☐ Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552		Section 552a
☐ (b)(1)	☐ (b)(7)(A)	☐ (d)(5)
☐ (b)(2)	☐ (b)(7)(B)	☐ (j)(2)
☐ (b)(3)	☐ (b)(7)(C)	☐ (k)(1)
_____	☐ (b)(7)(D)	☐ (k)(2)
_____	☐ (b)(7)(E)	☐ (k)(3)
_____	☐ (b)(7)(F)	☐ (k)(4)
☐ (b)(4)	☐ (b)(8)	☐ (k)(5)
☐ (b)(5)	☐ (b)(9)	☐ (k)(6)
☐ (b)(6)		☐ (k)(7)

☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.

☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

4 Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s): Will be processed in SF 100-54086 Re: Free Speech Movement

☒ For your information: Document is identified as: internal memo to SAC, Pittsburgh dated 8-11-65

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:
SF 100-54060-245

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

FBI/DOJ

4-750 (Rev. 12-14-88)

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

_____ Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

☐ Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552		Section 552a
☐ (b)(1)	☐ (b)(7)(A)	☐ (d)(5)
☐ (b)(2)	☐ (b)(7)(B)	☐ (j)(2)
☐ (b)(3)	☐ (b)(7)(C)	☐ (k)(1)
_____	☐ (b)(7)(D)	☐ (k)(2)
_____	☐ (b)(7)(E)	☐ (k)(3)
_____	☐ (b)(7)(F)	☐ (k)(4)
☐ (b)(4)	☐ (b)(8)	☐ (k)(5)
☐ (b)(5)	☐ (b)(9)	☐ (k)(6)
☐ (b)(6)		☐ (k)(7)

☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.

☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

3 Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s): Will be processed in SF 100-54086 Re: Free Speech Movement

☒ For your information: Document is identified as: Internal memo to SAC, Pittsburgh dated 8-13-65 with enclosure

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:
SF 100-54060-246

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

FBI/DOJ

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

_____ Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

☐ Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552		Section 552a
☐ (b)(1)	☐ (b)(7)(A)	☐ (d)(5)
☐ (b)(2)	☐ (b)(7)(B)	☐ (j)(2)
☐ (b)(3)	☐ (b)(7)(C)	☐ (k)(1)
_____	☐ (b)(7)(D)	☐ (k)(2)
_____	☐ (b)(7)(E)	☐ (k)(3)
_____	☐ (b)(7)(F)	☐ (k)(4)
☐ (b)(4)	☐ (b)(8)	☐ (k)(5)
☐ (b)(5)	☐ (b)(9)	☐ (k)(6)
☐ (b)(6)		☐ (k)(7)

☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.

☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

5 Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s): Will be processed in SF 100-54086 Re: Free Speech Movement

☒ For your information: Document is identified as: Internal memo to SAC, Pittsburgh dated 8-10-65

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:
SF 100-54060-247

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

FBI/DOJ

4-750 (Rev. 12-14-88)

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

_____ Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

☐ Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552		Section 552a
☐ (b)(1)	☐ (b)(7)(A)	☐ (d)(5)
☐ (b)(2)	☐ (b)(7)(B)	☐ (j)(2)
☐ (b)(3)	☐ (b)(7)(C)	☐ (k)(1)
_____	☐ (b)(7)(D)	☐ (k)(2)
_____	☐ (b)(7)(E)	☐ (k)(3)
_____	☐ (b)(7)(F)	☐ (k)(4)
☐ (b)(4)	☐ (b)(8)	☐ (k)(5)
☐ (b)(5)	☐ (b)(9)	☐ (k)(6)
☐ (b)(6)		☐ (k)(7)

☐ Information pertained *only* to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.

☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

3 Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s): Will be processed in SF 100-54086 Re: Free Speech Movement

☒ For your information: Document is identified as: internal Memo to SAC, Pittsburgh dated 8-9-65

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

SF 100-54060-248

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

FBI/DOJ

FD-302 (Rev. 4-15-64)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date August 4, 1965

Special Agent [redacted] arrived at the campus of the University of California, Berkeley, at approximately 1:10 p.m. on July 29, 1965.

An unidentified person with a mike was announcing from the steps of Sproul Hall that a rally protesting jail sentences, bonds and probation handed down by Judge CRITTENDEN against students arrested in the Sproul Hall sit-in had just been concluded, and that the persons attending the rally were now marching to the courtroom. He stated that all interested persons were urged to immediately join the protesters at the court in the vicinity of Grove and Center Streets, Berkeley. The rally commenced at the Civic Center Park, which is across the street from the Veterans Memorial Building where the court was supposedly in session, and the general theme was an attack on President JOHNSON, United States foreign policy and United States intervention in Vietnam, as well as denouncing Judge CRITTENDEN for the sentences which he had handed down to convicted students.

MARIO SAVIO spoke and outlined plans for more demonstrations against the court and made an appeal for bail money. SAVIO stated that in October another Vietnam Teach-In will be held at the University of California, after which civil disobedience will occur against United States intervention in Vietnam. He suggested that the Vietnam Day Committee organize a defense committee for the purpose of defending those who will be arrested at that time.

BETTINA APTHEKER was introduced to the crowd and her first comments were that she would like to point out Agent [redacted] of the FBI who was in the crowd. At this point she pointed towards [redacted] and stated, "He has been shadowing me for three

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9-15-89 BY SP1AC6cm

On 7/29/65 at Berkeley, California File # 100-34204
100-54060 - 249

by SA [redacted] /lms Date dictated 8/3/65

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___
FBI — SAN FRANCISCO
[redacted]

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

b7C

b7C

months." She stated that she would like [redacted] to come up and speak to the crowd. [redacted] made no comment and pretended to ignore her statements.

b7C

Other speakers were STEPHEN SMALE, ALLEN GINSBERG and PAUL IVY. The last speaker was BARBARA GULLAHORN, who identified herself as Secretary of the Vietnam Day Committee. She stated that the word is out all the radical students in the country are coming to Berkeley in the Fall. She stated it was the responsibility of Vietnam Day Committee to orient these students properly and this they intended to do. She stated that by orientation I don't mean just reading them rules laid down by the Administration.

The rally concluded by most of the persons in attendance milling across the street to the courtroom.

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

FSM Leaders to Visit England

The Savios to Go Abroad

Mario Savio, the 22-year-old firebrand who led the University of California's student revolt last winter, and his bride, Suzanne, 25, are planning to forsake the Berkeley campus and its environs.

The two young leaders of the now-defunct Free Speech Movement are going to England in the "very near future"—Savio to study and his pregnant wife, to work.

The Savios themselves could not be reached for comment on their plans, but friends said they obtained their passports in New York a few weeks ago. The British consulate here said neither Savio nor his wife had yet made application for work permits, nor for the visas required for a prolonged stay in England.

Savio has, however, spent considerable time in the British Information Service library in recent days.

SENTENCE

Both he and his wife are under sentence for the part they played in last December's Sproul Hall sit-ins. Savio was given a four-month jail term by Municipal Judge Rupert Crittenden and Mrs. Savio, 45 days—both for trespassing and resisting arrest.

The Savios are among the 480 sentenced so far who are appealing their convictions. Savio has posted bond of $1100 and Mrs. Savio has put up $550.

APPEAL TIME

It is expected it will take between six and 18 months for the appeals to travel through higher courts and if the appeals fail, the couple will return to Berkeley to serve their jail sentences.

Savio dropped out of UC during the FSM flurry and initially planned to re-enter next month as a junior. He said he planned to switch his major from philosophy to physics or mathematics.

Now, friends say, Savio is uncertain about what he wants to do, and feels a period abroad may help him make a decision.

Mrs. Savio, who already holds a master's degree in philosophy, has been working for her Ph.D.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

4 S.F.Chronicle

San Francisco,Calif.

Date: 8/12/65
Edition: Final Home
Author:
Editor: Chas.deYoung
Title: Thieriot

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office: SF

☐ Being Investigated

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 9-15-89 BY SP1AGGM

[redacted] 100-54866-250

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___
AUG 1 1965
FBI—SAN FRANCISCO

[redacted]

67C



SUZANNE AND MARIO SAVIO
She'll work, he'll study

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

4-750 (Rev. 12-14-88)

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

_____ Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

☐ Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552		Section 552a
☐ (b)(1)	☐ (b)(7)(A)	☐ (d)(5)
☐ (b)(2)	☐ (b)(7)(B)	☐ (j)(2)
☐ (b)(3)	☐ (b)(7)(C)	☐ (k)(1)
_____	☐ (b)(7)(D)	☐ (k)(2)
_____	☐ (b)(7)(E)	☐ (k)(3)
_____	☐ (b)(7)(F)	☐ (k)(4)
☐ (b)(4)	☐ (b)(8)	☐ (k)(5)
☐ (b)(5)	☐ (b)(9)	☐ (k)(6)
☐ (b)(6)		☐ (k)(7)

☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.

☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies). Sect 2

1 Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s): Will be processed in Student Union SF 100-55059-45 ~~SF 100-54060~~

Re: Free Speech Movement

☒ For your information: Document is identified as: Internal Memo to SAC, San Francisco dated 8-11-65 captioned "Committe For the Defense of the Bill of Rights and the Free Student Union"

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

SF 100-54060-251

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

FBI/DOJ

4-750 (Rev. 12-14-88)

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

_____ Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

☐ Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552		Section 552a
☐ (b)(1)	☐ (b)(7)(A)	☐ (d)(5)
☐ (b)(2)	☐ (b)(7)(B)	☐ (j)(2)
☐ (b)(3)	☐ (b)(7)(C)	☐ (k)(1)
_____	☐ (b)(7)(D)	☐ (k)(2)
_____	☐ (b)(7)(E)	☐ (k)(3)
_____	☐ (b)(7)(F)	☐ (k)(4)
☐ (b)(4)	☐ (b)(8)	☐ (k)(5)
☐ (b)(5)	☐ (b)(9)	☐ (k)(6)
☐ (b)(6)		☐ (k)(7)

☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.

☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

6 Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s): Will be processed in SF 100-54086 Re: Free Speech Movement

☒ For your information: Document is identified as: Internal memo to SAC, Pittsburgh dated 8-10-65

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

SF 100-54060-252

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

FBI/DOJ

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

SAN FRANCISCO

GIGANTIC RALLY TO AID FSM DEFENDANTS

& protest stiff sentences given to them.
FRIDAY, AUGUST 20 8 P.M.
ILWU HALL, 400 North Point, S.F.
Hear: Mario Savio, Jessica Mitford, Assemblyman Willie Brown. Donation $1.50. If you can't come send a donation to the Committee for the Defense of the Bill of Rights, 942 Market St., Rm. 610, San Francisco, which is sponsoring this rally, together with the Free Student Union.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

28 7

NATIONAL GUARDIAN

N.Y., NEW YORK

Date:
Edition: August 14, 1965
Author:
Editor:
Title:

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office: San Francisco

☐ Being Investigated

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
FBI—SAN FRANCISCO

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 9-15-89 BY SP1AGBM

61-551 NCCPFB
100- FSM
100-54060 MARIO SAVIO
[redacted] b7C b2
100- COMMITTEE FOR THE DEFENSE OF THE BILL OF RIGHTS
100- FREE STUDENT UNION

[redacted] b7C
100-54060-254

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

[redacted] b7C

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Savios Going Abroad

Mario and Suzanne Savio are planning to go to England in "the very near future", according to friends, to give the former spokesman of the Free Speech Movement a chance to find himself.

Both are under sentence for their leadership roles in the FSM demonstrations at the University of California last Fall — he for four months and she for 45 days in the Alameda County Jail.

Both are out on appeal and have posted a total of $1,650 bond. It is expected that the appeals will travel to higher courts than the Berkeley-Albany Court of Municipal Judge Rupert Crittenden where they were sentenced and that it may be anywhere from six to 18 months before the Savios' next court appearance may be required.

The couple would return to Berkeley in time for future legal action, friends reported.

Friends say Savio will study and Suzanne will work in England, but the British Consulate in San Francisco said neither had applied for work permits or visas, both needed for entry into the country. Reports were that the Savios have obtained passports, however, from U.S. government offices in New York

Savio was a philosophy major at UC when he dropped out due to the full-time demonstrations. He had planned to return to UC to study mathematics or physics, but is now undecided about what he wants to do.

A period abroad — in the classic American tradition — may help him return with fresh perspectives on where he will fit in this society according to friends.

Mrs. Savio has completed her master's degree in philosophy at UC and has been working toward her doctorate. She is now a mother-to-be.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

Berkeley Daily Gazette
Berkeley, Calif.
page 12

Date: 8/12/65
Edition: Eve.
Author:
Editor: George Dunscomb
Title:

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office: SF

☐ Being Investigated

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 9-15-89 BY SP1 AC/Gum

Acd LHM

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
AUG [illegible] 1965
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

[redacted] b7C

100-54060-2155

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT - MEMORANDUM

TO: SAC, PITTSBURGH (100-11675) Date: 8/13/65

FROM: SA [redacted] b7C Dictated: 8/6/65

SUBJECT: JOHNSON-FOREST GROUP
INTERNAL SECURITY - JFG

DECLASSIFIED BY 9803 PJD kk
ON AUG 7 1993
#291,790

Source: [redacted]
(jointly)

Date of Activity: [redacted] b2 b6 b7C b7D

Date Received: 7/29/65

Agent Receiving: [redacted]

File Location: 100-11675-1A-1129

3 - Pittsburgh
(1- [redacted]
(1 - [redacted]
6 - Detroit (RM)
(1 - 100-21720) (JFG)
(1 - 100-) (CORE)
(1 - [redacted]
(1 - [redacted]
(1 - [redacted]
(1 - 100-) (UNSUB, [redacted]
3 - Los Angeles (RM)
(1 - 100-46348) (JFG)
(1 [redacted]
(1 - 100-) (UNSUB, [redacted]
4 - San Francisco (RM)
(1 - 100-) (JFG)
(1 - 100-) (FSU)
(1 - 100-) (DU BOIS CLUB)
(1 - 100-) (MARIO SAVIO)

b2 b7C b7D

9-15-89
Classified by SP1AGcm
Declassify on: OADR

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
AUG 23 1965
FBI—SAN FRANCISCO

b7C [redacted]
b6
(16)

b7C

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

100-54060-256

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

3 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

☑ Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552		Section 552a
☐ (b)(1)	☐ (b)(7)(A)	☐ (d)(5)
☑ (b)(2)	☐ (b)(7)(B)	☐ (j)(2)
☐ (b)(3)	☑ (b)(7)(C)	☐ (k)(1)
_____	☑ (b)(7)(D)	☐ (k)(2)
_____	☐ (b)(7)(E)	☐ (k)(3)
_____	☐ (b)(7)(F)	☐ (k)(4)
☐ (b)(4)	☐ (b)(8)	☐ (k)(5)
☐ (b)(5)	☐ (b)(9)	☐ (k)(6)
☑ (b)(6)		☐ (k)(7)

☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.

☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s): _____

☐ For your information: _____

☑ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:
SF 100-54060-256 Pg2-4

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

Rosenfeld II, 11/9/87 Requests

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

FBI/DOJ

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
5010-104

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

[redacted] b7C

TO : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (100-54060) DATE: 8/23/65

FROM : SA [redacted] b7C

SUBJECT: MARIO R. SAVIO
SM - C

This case has been kept open to determine result of Subject's pending trial in Berkeley Municipal Court. SAVIO was recently convicted on charges resulting from the Free Speech Movement sit-in demonstrations at UC, Berkeley, on 12/3/64. SAVIO was fined and sentenced to 4 months in the Alameda County Jail. His case was appealed and Judge RUPERT CRITTENDEN set bail at $550. Bail was posted by SAVIO and his appeal is pending.

In view of the fact that the appeals in the Free Speech Movement cases may drag through the courts for several months, it is not deemed necessary to keep SAVIO's case pending during the period of appeal. A summary report was prepared on SAVIO in March, 1965. No other leads are outstanding.

ACTION RECOMMENDED: [redacted]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9-15-89 BY spuegum

[redacted] 8-17-65
Routed to SA [redacted]
Returned to [redacted] 8-21-63
with notes [redacted]
Submitted by 9-15-65
Supervisor's initials [redacted]

[redacted] 100-54060 - X
SEARCHED.....INDEXED
SERIALIZED.....FILED
AUG 23 1965
FBI - SAN [redacted]

[redacted] kah #10

See sec 137

[redacted] b7C

4-750 (Rev. 12-14-88)

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

_____ Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

☐ Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552		Section 552a
☐ (b)(1)	☐ (b)(7)(A)	☐ (d)(5)
☐ (b)(2)	☐ (b)(7)(B)	☐ (j)(2)
☐ (b)(3)	☐ (b)(7)(C)	☐ (k)(1)
_____	☐ (b)(7)(D)	☐ (k)(2)
_____	☐ (b)(7)(E)	☐ (k)(3)
_____	☐ (b)(7)(F)	☐ (k)(4)
☐ (b)(4)	☐ (b)(8)	☐ (k)(5)
☐ (b)(5)	☐ (b)(9)	☐ (k)(6)
☐ (b)(6)		☐ (k)(7)

☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.

☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

2 Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s): previously released on SF 100-54086 (Free Speech Movement)

☒ For your information: one-page internal memo to SAC dated 8-31-65 captioned Committee For The Defense of The Bill of Rights with a one-page enclosure

☐ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages: SF 100-54060-258

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

FBI/DOJ

4-750 (Rev. 12-14-88)

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

15 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

☒ Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552		Section 552a
☐ (b)(1)	☐ (b)(7)(A)	☐ (d)(5)
☒ (b)(2)	☐ (b)(7)(B)	☐ (j)(2)
☐ (b)(3)	☒ (b)(7)(C)	☐ (k)(1)
_____	☒ (b)(7)(D)	☐ (k)(2)
_____	☐ (b)(7)(E)	☐ (k)(3)
_____	☐ (b)(7)(F)	☐ (k)(4)
☐ (b)(4)	☐ (b)(8)	☐ (k)(5)
☐ (b)(5)	☐ (b)(9)	☐ (k)(6)
☐ (b)(6)		☐ (k)(7)

☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.

☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s): _____

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

SF 100-54060-259

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

FBI/DOJ

4-750 (Rev. 12-14-88)

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

_____ Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

☐ Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552		Section 552a
☐ (b)(1)	☐ (b)(7)(A)	☐ (d)(5)
☐ (b)(2)	☐ (b)(7)(B)	☐ (j)(2)
☐ (b)(3)	☐ (b)(7)(C)	☐ (k)(1)
_____	☐ (b)(7)(D)	☐ (k)(2)
_____	☐ (b)(7)(E)	☐ (k)(3)
_____	☐ (b)(7)(F)	☐ (k)(4)
☐ (b)(4)	☐ (b)(8)	☐ (k)(5)
☐ (b)(5)	☐ (b)(9)	☐ (k)(6)
☐ (b)(6)		☐ (k)(7)

☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.

☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

4 Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s): Will be processed in SF 100-34204

Re: University of California

☒ For your information: Document is identified as: FD-306 dated 8-2-65 with a 3-page enclosure

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

SF 100-54060-260

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

FBI/DOJ

4-750 (Rev. 12-14-88)

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

_____ Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

☐ Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552		Section 552a
☐ (b)(1)	☐ (b)(7)(A)	☐ (d)(5)
☐ (b)(2)	☐ (b)(7)(B)	☐ (j)(2)
☐ (b)(3)	☐ (b)(7)(C)	☐ (k)(1)
_____	☐ (b)(7)(D)	☐ (k)(2)
_____	☐ (b)(7)(E)	☐ (k)(3)
_____	☐ (b)(7)(F)	☐ (k)(4)
☐ (b)(4)	☐ (b)(8)	☐ (k)(5)
☐ (b)(5)	☐ (b)(9)	☐ (k)(6)
☐ (b)(6)		☐ (k)(7)

☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.

☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

5 Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s): previously processed in SF 100-54086 (Free Speech Movement)

☐ For your information: Internal memo to SAC, SF dated 9-3-65 captioned 'Committee to Defend the Bill of Rights' with a 4-page enclosure

☐ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:
SF 100-54060-261

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

FBI/DOJ

4-750 (Rev. 12-14-88)

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

_____ Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

☐ Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552		Section 552a
☐ (b)(1)	☐ (b)(7)(A)	☐ (d)(5)
☐ (b)(2)	☐ (b)(7)(B)	☐ (j)(2)
☐ (b)(3)	☐ (b)(7)(C)	☐ (k)(1)
_____	☐ (b)(7)(D)	☐ (k)(2)
_____	☐ (b)(7)(E)	☐ (k)(3)
_____	☐ (b)(7)(F)	☐ (k)(4)
☐ (b)(4)	☐ (b)(8)	☐ (k)(5)
☐ (b)(5)	☐ (b)(9)	☐ (k)(6)
☐ (b)(6)		☐ (k)(7)

☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.

☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

5 Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s): previously processed in SF 100-54086 (Free Speech Movement)

☒ For your information: 2-page internal memo to SAC, SF dated 9-3-65 captioned 'Committee For Defense of the Bill of Rights' with a 3-page enclosure

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages: SF 100-54060-262

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

FBI/DOJ

4-750 (Rev. 12-14-88)

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

_____ Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

☐ Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552		Section 552a
☐ (b)(1)	☐ (b)(7)(A)	☐ (d)(5)
☐ (b)(2)	☐ (b)(7)(B)	☐ (j)(2)
☐ (b)(3)	☐ (b)(7)(C)	☐ (k)(1)
_____	☐ (b)(7)(D)	☐ (k)(2)
_____	☐ (b)(7)(E)	☐ (k)(3)
_____	☐ (b)(7)(F)	☐ (k)(4)
☐ (b)(4)	☐ (b)(8)	☐ (k)(5)
☐ (b)(5)	☐ (b)(9)	☐ (k)(6)
☐ (b)(6)		☐ (k)(7)

☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.

☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

1 Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s): previously processed in SF 100-54086 (Free Speech Movement)

☒ For your information: one-page internal memo to SAC, SF dated 9-10-65 captioned 'Women for Peace'

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:
SF 100-54060-263

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

FBI/DOJ

SUBJECT: MARIO SAVIO

FILE NUMBER: SF 100-54060

PART 3 OF 5

Memorandum

To : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO Date :

From : LEGAL SECTION (190-921)

Subject : FREEDOM OF INFORMATION - PRIVACY ACTS (FOIPA)
(File Destruction)

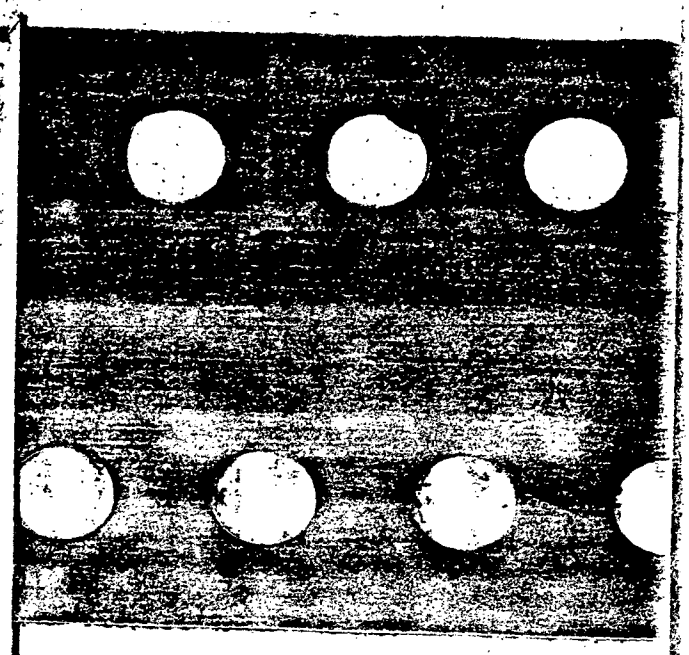
The following have been reviewed pursuant to an FOIPA matter and may not be destroyed until indicated.

FILE - SERIAL
100- 54060 V.3

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9-19-89 BY SP1 [illegible]

DO NOT DESTROY UNTIL 6/99

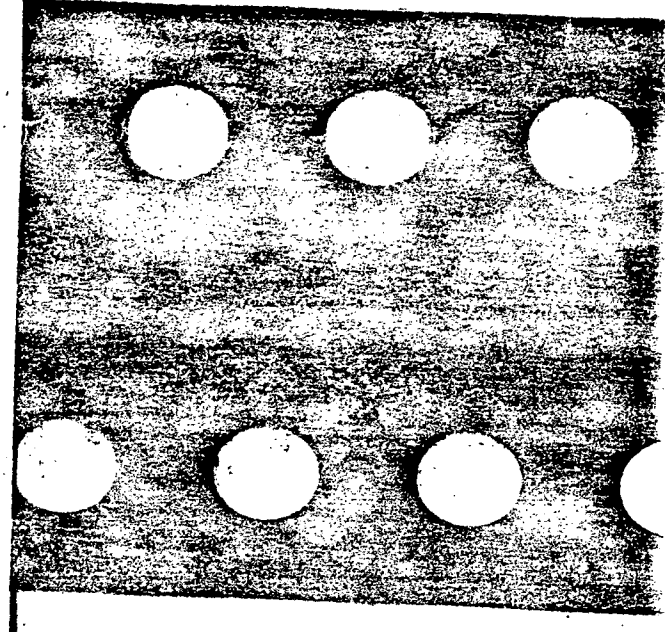
MAINTAIN As Top Serial



DO NOT PLACE

ADDITIONAL SERIALS

IN THIS VOLUME



ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9-19-89 BY SP1A6cm

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

San Francisco, California

September 17, 1965

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ SECRET

DECLASSIFIED BY 9803RDDC/H
ON AUG 7 1993
291,790

CONFIDENTIAL

CLASS. BY SP5/RJG/LC
DECLASSIFY ON: OADR
9-15-89
Classified by SP1AG/GCM
Declassify on: OADR

MARIO ROBERT SAVIO
also known as
Robert Richard Savio
SUZANNE SAVIO
nee
Suzanne Goldberg

~~ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED~~ HEREIN IS unclassified EXCEPT ~~WHERE SHOWN~~ OTHERWISE

The files of the Passport Office, United States Department of State, reviewed by a representative of the Federal Bureau of Investigation on June 24, 1965, contained the following information:

Mario Robert Savio was issued passport F343587 on June 17, 1965, at New York, New York, for proposed two years' travel to England, Italy and France for the purpose of study. In his application dated June 15, 1965, at New York, New York, he stated that he intended to depart in September 1965. This passport was valid for three years' travel to all countries except Albania, Cuba and those portions of China, Korea and Viet Nam under communist control.

Mario Savio stated that he was born on December 8, 1942, at New York City. He gave his permanent residence as 2127 Blake, Berkeley, California. He listed his father as Joseph Savio, born August 28, 1919, in Italy and his mother as Dora E. Berretti, born December 23, 1916, at New York City. He stated that he was last married on May 23, 1965, to Suzanne Marilyn Goldberg, who was born on June 6, 1939, at Brooklyn, New York. In the event of death or accident he requested that Joseph Savio, his father, be notified at 1216 East Northridge Avenue, Glendora, California. The following description appeared in his file:

16 - Bureau
2 - New York
b7C [redacted] sea
(22)

~~SECRET~~ SECRET

4 - San Francisco
2 - 100-54066
2 - 100-54266

Searched
Serialized
Indexed
Filed

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
Group 1
Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification

100-54060-264

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency. Ic Next LA 8/6/71 gf

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

MARIO ROBERT SAVIO
SUZANNE SAVIO

Height:	6 feet 1 inch
Hair:	Light brown
Eyes:	Gray-green
Occupation:	Student

#2A

Records of the Passport Office, United States Department of State, 450 Golden Gate Avenue, San Francisco, were reviewed by a representative of the Federal Bureau of Investigation on June 10, 1965, and these records reflect that Suzanne Savio applied for a new passport on June 10, 1965. Her address was 2127 Blake Street, Berkeley, California. She was born June 6, 1939, at Brooklyn, New York, and described as:

Height:	5 feet 2 3/4 inches
Hair:	Brown
Eyes:	Brown
Scars and Marks:	None
Occupation:	Student University of California (UC) Berkeley, California

Her parents were listed as Charles Morris Goldberg, born January 3, 1909, in St. Louis, Missouri, and Nettie Spritzer, born June 6, 1912, in New York, New York. Suzanne Savio stated she was married May 23, 1965, to Mario Robert Savio, born December 8, 1942, in New York City. She indicated she wished to travel to England, Italy and France to study. Her purported length of stay was indicated as two years and her date of departure as September, 1965. In case of death or accident the person to be notified was Charles M. Goldberg, father, 17 Sniffen Road, Westport, Connecticut.

Suzanne Savio was formerly issued passport 2268460, issued June 1, 1960, under the name Suzanne Marilyn Goldberg. She had not received a new passport number from the Department of State.

The "Berkeley Daily Gazette" newspaper carried a recent news article which said in part, "Mario and Suzanne Savio are planning to go to England in the very near future to give the former spokesman of the Free Speech Movement a chance to find himself."

MARIO ROBERT SAVIO
SUZANNE SAVIO

On September 14, 1965, it was learned through a suitable pretext by an Agent of the Federal Bureau of Investigation that Mario and Suzanne Savio left Berkeley, California, about September 7, 1965, to travel to New York where they boarded an Italian ship to travel to Italy and then to England. The Savios plan to stay in England for six months to one year.

The Free Speech Movement (FSM) was an organization formed at UC, Berkeley, by a group of students and others to protest UC rules and regulations pertaining particularly to recruitment of members, solicitation of funds and distribution of literature for "off-campus" type political organizations. The FSM gained national recognition beginning in September, 1964, when a group of several thousand captured a police vehicle on the UC campus with a prisoner inside the automobile on October 2, 1964. Demonstrations then continued almost daily until a massive sit-in took place in the administration building at UC, Berkeley, on December 2 and 3, 1964, which resulted in the arrest of about 780 persons. Most of these individuals have been convicted in Berkeley Municipal Court of trespassing and resisting arrest and most cases are currently pending appeals.

#3

Mario Savio was convicted in Municipal Court, Berkeley, California, on June 28, 1965, for resisting arrest and trespassing as a result of his arrest in connection with the FSM sit-in December 2 and 3, 1964. Mario Savio was sentenced to 120 days in jail and one year probation. Mario Savio is currently on bail pending appeal.

Suzanne Savio was also convicted of trespassing and resisting arrest and is currently out on bail pending appeal.

#4

Mario Savio was the leading spokesman and leader of the FSM and his wife, Suzanne Goldberg, was extremely active in the FSM. A source advised periodically between September, 1964 and February, 1965, that Mario Savio and Suzanne Goldberg Savio were seen in close conversation with Bettina Aptheker and Robert Paul Kaufman, both active in the FSM.

MARIO ROBERT SAVIO
SUZANNE SAVIO

SECRET

Both Savios were also observed by Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation on numerous occasions during this period of time at FSM rallies and in close conversations and consultations with Robert Paul Kaufman and Bettina Aptheker.

b7C
b7D

[redacted] (S)

Robert Paul Kaufman is a member of the CP and one of the leaders of the CP [redacted]

b7D
b6

[redacted] (S)(&(u)

Mario Savio resigned from his position of leadership in the FSM at a UC rally on April 26, 1965. He gave his reason for his withdrawal from the FSM as "fear that I would become an indispensable part of the FSM" and stated that it appeared the movement would be unable to carry on without him.

[redacted]

b7D

[redacted]

b7D

[redacted] (S)

[redacted]

On February 11, 1965, Mario Savio participated in a demonstration against U. S. policy in Vietnam at Selective

MARIO ROBERT SAVIO
SUZANNE SAVIO

Service Headquarters, 2199 Bancroft Way, Berkeley, California. He signed a "declaration" at this rally of his "refusal to fight against the people of Viet Nam".

Mario Savio led a rally at UC, Berkeley, on February 15, 1965, at which time he called for a sit-in at the office of U. S. Attorney Cecil F. Poole at the Federal Office Building in San Francisco to protest "the Government's failure to aid voter registration in Selma, Alabama". He stated, "that the FBI does nothing except take notes and the Agents have become a group of stenographers."

[redacted]

Mario Savio participated in a demonstration at Selective Service Headquarters, Berkeley, California, on May 5, 1965, protesting U. S. policy in Santo Domingo.

Mario Savio spoke at the Viet Nam Day "teach-in" at UC, Berkeley, on May 21-22, 1965.

Mario Savio spoke at a rally on August 20, 1965, at the International Longshoremen's and Warehousemen's Union Hall in San Francisco. This rally was held for the purpose of raising

MARIO ROBERT SAVIO
SUZANNE SAVIO

funds for the Berkeley FSM defendants who are presently out on bail pending appeal. At this rally, Mario Savio verbally attacked the "Establishment", which according to him includes UC, many community groups, the Governor of the State of California, and the President of the United States.

1

COMMUNIST INFILTRATION OF THE FIRST UNITARIAN CHURCH OF LOS ANGELES

A source advised on April 29, 1964, that the premises of the First Unitarian Church of Los Angeles have been utilized for meetings by Communist Party members and sympathizers over a period of years. Speakers and lecturers at the church frequently espouse Communist causes or follow the Communist Party line. Communist front group literature is distributed at the church. The church is used by some Communist Party members for "mass concentration" work.

This same infiltration extends to adjuncts of the church such as the Unitarian Public Forum and the Unitarian Fellowship for Social Justice.

STEPHEN H. FRITCHMAN has been minister of the church since 1948.

Reverend STEPHEN H. FRITCHMAN is described in the Fourth Report, Un-American Activities Committee in California, 1948, page 115, as a very active "Communist fronter" and connected with numerous "Communist front organizations and activities."

Membership in the First Unitarian Church does not of itself connote membership in or sympathy with the Communist Party.

APPENDIX

4-750 (Rev. 12-14-88)

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

1 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

☑ Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552		Section 552a
☐ (b)(1)	☐ (b)(7)(A)	☐ (d)(5)
☐ (b)(2)	☐ (b)(7)(B)	☐ (j)(2)
☐ (b)(3)	☑ (b)(7)(C)	☐ (k)(1)
_____	☑ (b)(7)(D)	☐ (k)(2)
_____	☐ (b)(7)(E)	☐ (k)(3)
_____	☐ (b)(7)(F)	☐ (k)(4)
☐ (b)(4)	☐ (b)(8)	☐ (k)(5)
☐ (b)(5)	☐ (b)(9)	☐ (k)(6)
☐ (b)(6)		☐ (k)(7)

☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.

☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s): _____

☐ For your information: _____

☑ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

SF 100-57060-264

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

FBI/DOJ

1

W.E.B. DU BOIS CLUBS OF AMERICA - BERKELEY BRANCH;
W.E.B. DuBois Youth Club - Berkeley Chapter;
Berkeley W.E.B. DuBois Club, Berkeley DuBois Club;
East Bay DuBois Club

A source advised on April 12, 1963, that the W.E.B. DuBois Youth Club - Berkeley Chapter, was originated in October 1962, principally through the efforts of MATHEW HALLINAN.

This same source advised in October 1963, that MATHEW HALLINAN was elected as Chairman and Communist Party (CP) Youth Commission Representative of the Berkeley CP On-Campus Youth Club during September 1963.

A second source advised that a leaflet distributed by the Berkeley DuBois Club in September 1964, reflected the name of that organization to be the "W.E.B. DuBois Clubs of America - Berkeley Branch."

This same leaflet, under the heading "The DuBois Clubs of America" reads as follows: "The Berkeley DuBois Club is a part of a nation-wide socialist youth organization founded in June of this year. It attempts to bring together those action-oriented youth who consider socialism to be a visible alternative to the ills of this society."

As of April 23, 1965, the Berkeley W.E.B. DuBois Club was registered with the University of California as an "off-campus" membership organization. As such, it could present lectures on campus with prior University permission and was allowed to set up and maintain a literature table on campus.

CONFIDENTIAL

W.E.B. DU BOIS CLUBS OF AMERICA

A source has advised that on October 26-27, 1963, a conference of members of the Communist Party (CP), including national functionaries, met in Chicago, Illinois, for the purpose of setting in motion forces for the establishment of a new national Marxist oriented youth organization which would hunt for the most peaceful transition to socialism. The delegates to this meeting were cautioned against the germ of anti-Soviet and anti-CP ideologies. These delegates were also told that it would be reasonable to assume that the young socialists attracted into this new organization would eventually pass into the CP itself.

A second conference of over 20 persons met in Chicago on December 28-29, 1963, for the purpose of initiating a "call" to the new youth organization and planning for a founding convention to be held in June 1964.

A second source has advised that the founding convention for the new youth organization was held from June 19-21, 1964, at 150 Golden Gate Avenue, San Francisco, California, at which time the name W.E.B. DuBois Clubs of America was adopted. Approximately 500 delegates from throughout the United States attended this convention. The aims of this organization, as set forth in the preamble to the constitution, are, "It is our belief that this nation can best solve its problems in an atmosphere of peaceful coexistence, complete disarmament and true freedom for all peoples of the world, and that these solutions will be reached mainly through the united efforts of all democratic elements in our country, composed essentially of the working people allied in the unity of Negroes and other minorities with whites. We further fully recognize that the greatest threat to American democracy comes from the racist and right wing forces in coalition with the most reactionary sections of the economic power structure, using the tool of anti-Communism to divide and destroy the unified struggle of the working people. As young people in the forces struggling for democracy, we shall actively strive to defeat these reactionary and neo-facist elements and to achieve complete freedom and democracy for all Americans, thus enabling each individual to freely choose and build the society he would wish to live in. Through these struggles we feel the American people will realize the viability of the socialist alternative."

APPENDIX

CONFIDENTIAL

The constitution further states that this new organization shall be a membership organization open to individuals, or if five or more people so desire a chapter can be formed which shall in turn be guided by the policies and principles of the parent organization.

The second source advised in April 1965 that the headquarters of the organization continues to be located at 1853 1/2 McAllister Street, San Francisco, California.

Both sources have advised that at the founding convention two officers were elected:

PHILIP CHAPIN DAVIS - President

CARL ELLENGER BLOICE - Publications Chairman

A third source has advised that on October 26, 1962, PHILIP DAVIS attended a CP recruiting class held at 1579 Scenic Avenue, Berkeley, California.

A fourth source has advised that CARL BLOICE, reporter for the "People's World" newspaper, was, on April 3, 1964, elected to the newly organized San Francisco County Committee of the CP.

The "People's World" is a west coast communist newspaper published weekly in San Francisco, California.

APPENDIX

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

San Francisco, California

September 17, 1965

CONFIDENTIAL

Title MARIO ROBERT SAVIO
also known as
Robert Richard Savio
SUZANNE SAVIO
Suza nee
Suzanne Goldberg

Character

Reference San Francisco memorandum dated and captioned as above at San Francisco, California

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

CONFIDENTIAL

12

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

CONFIDENTIAL

SEE PERMANENT TOP SERIAL FOR DRIF

FBI

Date: 9/17/65

CONFIDENTIAL

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL - REGISTERED
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO

RE: MARIO ROBERT SAVIO, aka
Robert Richard Savio
SM - C
(BUfile 100-443052)
(SF 100-54060)

SUZANNE SAVIO, nee
Suzanne Goldberg
SM - C
(SF 100-54266)

DECLASSIFIED BY 9803 RDD/KK
ON AUG 7 1993
#291,790

DECLASS. BY SP5 RJG/LG
DECLASS. ON: OADR
11/13/85

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

Re summary report for MARIO SAVIO dated 3/12/65, summary report for SUZANNE GOLDBERG SAVIO dated 4/15/65, and San Francisco airtel to Director dated 9/17/65.

Enclosed for the Bureau are sixteen (16) copies LHM which the Bureau may wish to disseminate. Copies are enclosed for New York for information.

The enclosed LHM is classified confidential because information furnished by the below-mentioned sources could reasonably result in the identification of confidential informants of continuing value and compromise future effectiveness thereof.

9-15-89
Classified by SP1AGG/LM
Declassify on: OADR

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

6 - Bureau (Encls. 16) (RM)
2 - New York (Encls. 2) (Info) (RM)
4 - San Francisco
2 - 100-54060
2 - 100-54266
[redacted]sea
(12)

67C

Sent M
Serialized
Indexed
Filed

100-54060-265

Approved: _____
Special Agent in Charge

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

1cc sent LA 8/9/79

SF 100-54060
SF 100-54266
b7C [redacted]/sea

CONFIDENTIAL

A recent article in the "Berkeley Daily Gazette" newspaper, Berkeley, California, sets out information that "MARIO and SUZANNE SAVIO are planning to go to England in the very near future to give the former spokesman of the Free Speech Movement a chance to find himself."

b7C [redacted] On 9/14/65, [redacted] was interviewed by SA [redacted]
b7D under the pretext [redacted]
b7E of captioned individuals and advised that the SAVIOS left Berkeley, California, on about 9/7/65, traveling to New York where they boarded a "slow Italian boat" which will take about ten or eleven days to reach Italy. [redacted] stated the SAVIOS plan to go to England where they will spend six months to a year.

The following sources were used in the LHM which is enclosed:

Sources used to document the SAVIOS' activity during the Free Speech Movement, University of California, Berkeley, were [redacted] between September, 1964 and February, 1965 and observation by Agents of the FBI periodically between September, 1964 and February, 1965.

Source used to document [redacted] (U)

Source used to document [redacted] on 6/29/64.

Sourcesused for documenting MARIO SAVIO'S participation [redacted] SF 2011-S [redacted]

b2
b7D
b6
b7C

Source for MARIO SAVIO'S [redacted]

Source for demonstration on 2/11/65 was [redacted] Selective Service Headquarters, Berkeley, on 2/11/65.

CONFIDENTIAL

SF 100-54060
b7C SF 100-54266
[redacted]sea

CONFIDENTIAL

Source for [redacted] (X)

Source for [redacted]

(U)

Source for [redacted]

b2 b7D b6 b7C

Source for [redacted] (U)

Source for [redacted]

Source for [redacted]

Subjects were observed periodically from September, 1964 to February, 1965, by SA [redacted] SA [redacted] b7C [redacted] SA [redacted] SA [redacted] and SA [redacted]

MARIO SAVIO was observed by SA [redacted] on 2/15/65 and 5/5/65. b7C

The files of the Passport Office, U. S. Department of State, were reviewed on 6/24/65 by IC [redacted] The records of the Passport Office, U. S. Department of State, were reviewed on 6/10/65 by SA [redacted] b7C

In view of the fact that the Subjects will be out of the country and they both are maintained on the Reserve Index - B, these cases will be placed in a pending inactive status in San Francisco pending their return to the U. S.

[redacted] b7E

CONFIDENTIAL

9/17/65

CONFIDENTIAL

AIRTEL AIR MAIL - REGISTERED

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO

RE: MARIO ROBERT SAVIO, aka
Robert Richard Savio
SM - C
(BUfile 100-443052)
(SF 100-54060)

SUZANNE SAVIO, nee
Suzanne Goldberg
SM - C
(SF 100-54266)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

Re summary report for MARIO SAVIO dated 3/12/65 and summary report for SUZANNE GOLDBERG SAVIO dated 9/15/65.

On 9/14/65, it was learned from [redacted] that MARIO and SUZANNE SAVIO left Berkeley about 9/7/65 to travel to New York where they boarded an Italian ship to travel to Italy and then to England. The SAVIOS plan to stay in England for six months to one year. b7C b7D

LHM follows.

CLASS. BY [illegible]
DATE OF REVIEW [illegible]

DECLASSIFIED BY SP1A6 GCM
ON 9-15-89

CLASS. BY SP5 RJH
DECLASSIFY ON: OADR
11/20/81

6 - Bureau (RM)
(2) - San Francisco
(1 - 100-54060)
(1 - 100-54266)
[redacted] sea
(6) b7C

[redacted] b7C

Searched Joe
Serialized
Indexed
Filed Joe

CONFIDENTIAL

100-54060-266

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

b7C

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Crittenden Ailing; Sentencing Delayed

Sentencing of Free Speech Movement defendants was cut short here yesterday afternoon when Municipal Judge Rupert Crittenden was ordered to bed for a virus infection by his doctor.

The magistrate was unable to preside at the afternoon session. Municipal Judge Floyd Talbott substituted long enough to continue the 63 cases before the court to Friday, July 30 at 2 p.m.

Judge Crittenden has been "battling a bug" over the weekend, his wife said, which "caught up to him yesterday." His doctor ordered bed rest and treated him for fever.

Mrs. Crittenden said he hopes to resume sentencing tomorrow.

Meanwhile, it was like old times at the University of California today with much the same issues, battle cries, noon rallies and pamphlets that kept the Berkeley campus in an uproar throughout last fall.

The new rally was kindled by growing numbers of students unhappy over sentences against convicted demonstrators by Judge Crittenden for their part in the Dec. 2-3 sit-in at Sproul Hall.

Judge Crittenden placed all defendants on one or two years probation on grounds they do not during that time participate in "illegal sit-ins, walk-ins, stand-ins, or lie-ins."

Two leaders of the Free Speech Movement, which led last fall's revolt and then disbanded, distributed leaflets to the defendants Tuesday. The leaflets, handed out by Mario Savio and Jack Weinberg, argued against accepting the probation terms.

The campaign appeared to be bearing fruit as 37 of 91 defendants so far sentenced during the first two days have refused probation. These cases were put over until next week.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

1 Berkeley Daily Gazette

Berkeley, Calif.

Date: 7-21-65
Edition: Eve.
Author:
Editor: George Dunscomb
Title:

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office: SF

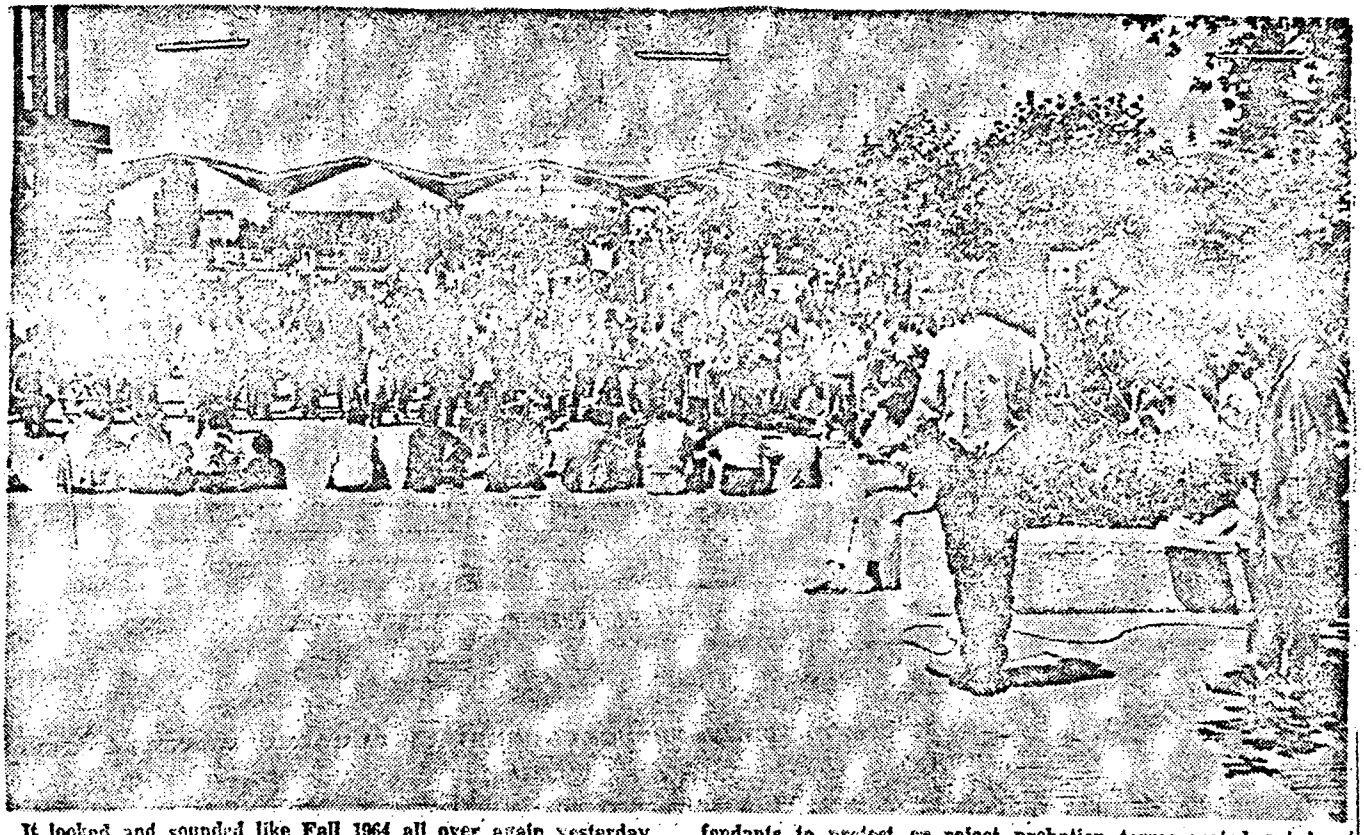
☐ Being Investigated

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 9-18-89 BY SP1 [redacted]

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
SEP 2 1965
FBI—SAN FRANCISCO

b7C

100-54060-267



It looked and sounded like Fall 1964 all over again yesterday on the UC campus when more than 400 students gathered for a rally in support of pleas from Free Speech Movement defendants to protest or reject probation terms meted out by Municipal Judge Rupert Crittenden. Second topic of the rally was U.S. commitment in Viet Nam.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

4-750 (Rev. 12-14-88)

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

1 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

☑ Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552		Section 552a
☐ (b)(1)	☐ (b)(7)(A)	☐ (d)(5)
☐ (b)(2)	☐ (b)(7)(B)	☐ (j)(2)
☐ (b)(3)	☐ (b)(7)(C)	☐ (k)(1)
_____	☐ (b)(7)(D)	☐ (k)(2)
_____	☑ (b)(7)(E)	☐ (k)(3)
_____	☐ (b)(7)(F)	☐ (k)(4)
☐ (b)(4)	☐ (b)(8)	☐ (k)(5)
☐ (b)(5)	☐ (b)(9)	☐ (k)(6)
☐ (b)(6)		☐ (k)(7)

☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.

☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s): _____

☐ For your information: _____

☑ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

SF 100-54060-268

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

FBI/DOJ

(CONFIDENTIAL)

SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (100-55504) 9-17-65

SA [redacted] b7C

COMMITTEE FOR DEFENSE OF THE BILL OF RIGHTS
IS - C

DECLASSIFIED BY 9803 RDDC/AP
ON AUG 7 1993
291,790

SOURCE	DATE ACTIVITY	DATE RECEIVED	BY AGENT	FILED
[redacted]	9-1-65		[redacted]	

b2 b7D b6 b7C

On 9-1-65, [redacted] who has furnished reliable information in the past, furnished an oral report to SA [redacted] which was reduced to writing and signed by the informant. This report is set forth below.

BE CERTAIN TO PROTECT THE IDENTITY OF THE INFORMANT.

"9/1/65 ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

b7D [redacted]

9-28-89 SP1A6Clm
Classified by
Declassify on: OADR

b7C [redacted]
Read by [redacted]
Reviewed by
Searched.....Indexed.....
Serialized.....Filed.....
9-17-65
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

b7C [redacted]

19 - San Francisco
(1 - [redacted]
(1 - [redacted]
(1 - 100-55504)(COM DEF B of R)
(1 - [redacted]
(1 - [redacted]
(1 - [redacted]
(1 - [redacted]
(1 - 100-54060)(MARIO SAVIO)
(1 - [redacted]
(1 - 61-395)(ARCHIE BROWN)
(1 - [redacted]
(1 - [redacted]
(1 - [redacted]
(1 - [redacted]
(1 - [redacted]

(1 [redacted]
(1 - [redacted]
(1 - [redacted]
aab
(19)

b2 b7D b6 b7C

b7C b7D

100-54060-269

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

1 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

☒ Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552

- ☐ (b)(1)
- ☐ (b)(2)
- ☐ (b)(3)

- ☐ (b)(4)
- ☐ (b)(5)
- ☒ (b)(6)
- ☐ (b)(7)(A)
- ☐ (b)(7)(B)
- ☒ (b)(7)(C)
- ☒ (b)(7)(D)
- ☐ (b)(7)(E)
- ☐ (b)(7)(F)
- ☐ (b)(8)
- ☐ (b)(9)

Section 552a

- ☐ (d)(5)
- ☐ (j)(2)
- ☐ (k)(1)
- ☐ (k)(2)
- ☐ (k)(3)
- ☐ (k)(4)
- ☐ (k)(5)
- ☐ (k)(6)
- ☐ (k)(7)

☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request

☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.

☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s): _____

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

SF 100-54060-269 PAGE 2

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

Rosenfeld II — 11/9/87 Request.

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

FBI/DOJ

CONFIDENTIAL

SE 100-53099
[redacted] - aab
b7c

The informant could not furnish any additional information.

RECOMMENDATION: File.

CONFIDENTIAL

4-750 (Rev. 12-14-88)

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

_____ Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

☐ Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552		Section 552a
☐ (b)(1)	☐ (b)(7)(A)	☐ (d)(5)
☐ (b)(2)	☐ (b)(7)(B)	☐ (j)(2)
☐ (b)(3)	☐ (b)(7)(C)	☐ (k)(1)
_____	☐ (b)(7)(D)	☐ (k)(2)
_____	☐ (b)(7)(E)	☐ (k)(3)
_____	☐ (b)(7)(F)	☐ (k)(4)
☐ (b)(4)	☐ (b)(8)	☐ (k)(5)
☐ (b)(5)	☐ (b)(9)	☐ (k)(6)
☐ (b)(6)		☐ (k)(7)

☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.

☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

2 Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s): Will be processed in SF 100-54086 Re: Free Speech Movement

☒ For your information: Document is identified as: Internal memo to SAC, Pittsburgh dated 9-10-65

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:
SF 100-54060-270

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

FBI/DOJ

(7-21-65)

CONFIDENTIAL

September 29, 1965

(SC) 100-443052
100-443731

Director
Bureau of Intelligence and Research
Department of State

RE: MARIO ROBERT SAVIO
SECURITY MATTER - C
SUZANNE SAVIO
SECURITY MATTER - C

FOI/PA # 291790
APPEAL #
CERTIFIED #
T.S. # 1256
DATE 9-18-99 INITIALS GMW

Dear Sir:

The information furnished herewith concerns captioned subject(s) who is (are) believed to be traveling abroad or planning to travel abroad.

[redacted]

This Bureau would appreciate any pertinent information the Department of State [redacted]

2. ☐ Reports concerning the subject(s) have been previously furnished to the Department of State [redacted]

Very truly yours,

9-18-99
Classified by SP1A 66W
Declassify on: OADR

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN

J. Edgar Hoover
Director

b1
b2

Enc. [redacted]

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___
Sept 30 1965
FBI — SAN FRANCISCO

1 - Legal Attache(s) - Enc.

☐ Bern	☒ London	☐ Ottawa	☐ Rio de Janeiro
☐ Bonn	☐ Manila	☒ Paris	☐ Santo Domingo
☐ Buenos Aires	☐ Mexico, D.F.	☒ Rome	☐ Tokyo

2 - Office of Origin San Francisco (100-54060) (100-54266) [redacted]
1 - Bufile ___
Attention Legat(s) and Office of Origin: [redacted]

b7c
b2

CONFIDENTIAL

See note continued page 2.

(Upon removal of classified enclosures, if any, this transmittal form becomes unclassified.)

100-54060 C-177

CONFIDENTIAL

Bureau of Intelligence and Research
Department of State
Re: MARIO ROBERT SAVIO;
SUZANNE SAVIO
100-443052
100-443731

Since both subjects are free on bail pending appeal of their conviction for resisting arrest and trespassing in connection with demonstrations at University of California, Berkeley, on December 2, 3, 1964, San Francisco should advise appropriate local authorities of subjects' reported departure for Europe, if not already done.

Done 10/4/65

[redacted]

b7c

CONFIDENTIAL

Optional Form No. 10

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

M E M O R A N D U M

TO : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (100-54060) DATE: 9/16/65

FROM : SA [redacted] b7C

SUBJECT: MARIO SAVIO
SM -

BE CERTAIN IDENTITY OF INFORMANT IS PROTECTED.

On [redacted] made available to the reporting Agent photographs [redacted] at the following demonstration: b2 b7D

Date: 11/6/64

Place: UC Berkeley

Sponsored by: FSM

Negatives have been filed in [redacted] by date. b2 b7D

The photograph attached to this memorandum is believed to be that of captioned individual, and is placed in the file for informational purposes.

In the event further action is taken, the Agent to whom the case is assigned should make positive identification.

ACTION RECOMMENDED: File.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 9-18-89 BY SP1 Adam

RECORDED SERIALIZED FILED
SEP 13 1965
FBI — SAN FRANCISCO

[redacted] b7C

BT/

100-54060 - 272

4-750 (Rev. 12-14-88)

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

1 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

☑ Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552		Section 552a
☐ (b)(1)	☐ (b)(7)(A)	☐ (d)(5)
☐ (b)(2)	☐ (b)(7)(B)	☐ (j)(2)
☐ (b)(3)	☐ (b)(7)(C)	☐ (k)(1)
_____	☑ (b)(7)(D)	☐ (k)(2)
_____	☐ (b)(7)(E)	☐ (k)(3)
_____	☐ (b)(7)(F)	☐ (k)(4)
☐ (b)(4)	☐ (b)(8)	☐ (k)(5)
☐ (b)(5)	☐ (b)(9)	☐ (k)(6)
☐ (b)(6)		☐ (k)(7)

☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.

☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s): _____

☐ For your information: _____

☑ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

SF 100-54060-272

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

FBI/DOJ

Optional Form No. 10

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

M E M O R A N D U M

TO : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (100-54060) DATE: 9/24/65

FROM : SA [redacted] b7C

SUBJECT: MARIO SAVIO
SM -

BE CERTAIN IDENTITY OF INFORMANT IS PROTECTED.

On [redacted] made available to the reporting Agent photographs [redacted] at the following demonstration: b2 b7D

Date: 11/9/64

Place: U C Berkeley

Sponsored by: FSM

Negatives have been filed in [redacted] by date. b2 b7D

The photograph attached to this memorandum is believed to be that of captioned individual, and is placed in the file for informational purposes.

In the event further action is taken, the Agent to whom the case is assigned should make positive identification.

ACTION RECOMMENDED: File.

[redacted] INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9-18-99 BY SP1AG/um

[redacted] SEP 24 1965 FBI — SAN FRANCISCO

BT/

b7C

1 - 100-54060 - 273 attached photo sent Bureau 4/8/71 [redacted] b7C

100-54060-273

4-750 (Rev. 12-14-88)

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

3 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

☑ Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552		Section 552a
☐ (b)(1)	☐ (b)(7)(A)	☐ (d)(5)
☐ (b)(2)	☐ (b)(7)(B)	☐ (j)(2)
☐ (b)(3)	☐ (b)(7)(C)	☐ (k)(1)
_____	☑ (b)(7)(D)	☐ (k)(2)
_____	☐ (b)(7)(E)	☐ (k)(3)
_____	☐ (b)(7)(F)	☐ (k)(4)
☐ (b)(4)	☐ (b)(8)	☐ (k)(5)
☐ (b)(5)	☐ (b)(9)	☐ (k)(6)
☐ (b)(6)		☐ (k)(7)

☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.

☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s): _____

☐ For your information: _____

☑ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

SF 100-54060-273

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

FBI/DOJ

Optional Form No. 10

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

M E M O R A N D U M

TO : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (100-54060) DATE: 10/4/65

FROM : SA [redacted] b7C

SUBJECT: MARIO SAVIO
SM -

BE CERTAIN IDENTITY OF INFORMANT IS PROTECTED.

On [redacted] made available to the reporting Agent photographs [redacted] at the following demonstration: b2 b7D

Date: 11/28/64

Place: U C, Berkeley

Sponsored by: FSM

Negatives have been filed in [redacted] by date. b2 b7D

The photograph attached to this memorandum is believed to be that of captioned individual, and is placed in the file for informational purposes.

In the event further action is taken, the Agent to whom the case is assigned should make positive identification.

ACTION RECOMMENDED: File.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 9-18-89 BY SP1 AC dm

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
OCT 4 - 1965
FBI — SAN FRANCISCO

[redacted] b7C

BT/

100-54060-274

4-750 (Rev. 12-14-88)

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

1 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

☑ Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552		Section 552a
☐ (b)(1)	☐ (b)(7)(A)	☐ (d)(5)
☐ (b)(2)	☐ (b)(7)(B)	☐ (j)(2)
☐ (b)(3)	☐ (b)(7)(C)	☐ (k)(1)
_____	☑ (b)(7)(D)	☐ (k)(2)
_____	☐ (b)(7)(E)	☐ (k)(3)
_____	☐ (b)(7)(F)	☐ (k)(4)
☐ (b)(4)	☐ (b)(8)	☐ (k)(5)
☐ (b)(5)	☐ (b)(9)	☐ (k)(6)
☐ (b)(6)		☐ (k)(7)

☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.

☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s): _____

☐ For your information: _____

☑ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

SF 100-54060-274

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

FBI/DOJ

4-750 (Rev. 12-14-88)

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

_____ Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

☐ Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552		Section 552a
☐ (b)(1)	☐ (b)(7)(A)	☐ (d)(5)
☐ (b)(2)	☐ (b)(7)(B)	☐ (j)(2)
☐ (b)(3)	☐ (b)(7)(C)	☐ (k)(1)
_____	☐ (b)(7)(D)	☐ (k)(2)
_____	☐ (b)(7)(E)	☐ (k)(3)
_____	☐ (b)(7)(F)	☐ (k)(4)
☐ (b)(4)	☐ (b)(8)	☐ (k)(5)
☐ (b)(5)	☐ (b)(9)	☐ (k)(6)
☐ (b)(6)		☐ (k)(7)

☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.

☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

11 Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s): Will be processed in SF 100-55462 Re: Vietnam Day Committee

☒ For your information: Document is identified as: memo San Francisco to New York dated 11-5-65

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:
SF 100-54060-275

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

FBI/DOJ

4-750 (Rev. 12-14-88)

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

1 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

☐ Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552		Section 552a
☐ (b)(1)	☐ (b)(7)(A)	☐ (d)(5)
☐ (b)(2)	☐ (b)(7)(B)	☐ (j)(2)
☐ (b)(3)	☐ (b)(7)(C)	☐ (k)(1)
_____	☐ (b)(7)(D)	☐ (k)(2)
_____	☐ (b)(7)(E)	☐ (k)(3)
_____	☐ (b)(7)(F)	☐ (k)(4)
☐ (b)(4)	☐ (b)(8)	☐ (k)(5)
☐ (b)(5)	☐ (b)(9)	☐ (k)(6)
☐ (b)(6)		☐ (k)(7)

☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.

☑ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s): _____

☐ For your information: _____

☐ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

SF 100-54060-276

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

FBI/DOJ

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

[redacted] b7C

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Savio Debates Scholarships

Mario Savio, leader of last semester's Free Speech Movement, is in England, trying to decide whether to accept a scholarship from Oxford University or one from the University of London.

The latter is in physics and the former in philosophy, said Susan Stein, who recently received a letter from Savio.

Mrs. Stein was also active in the FSM.

When she received the letter, Savio and his wife of four monhs, Susan Goldberg Savio, were living with a friend in London, Mrs. Stein said.

Savio may have decided by now which scholarship to take, she said. School starts there in November.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

3

The Daily Californian
U.of Calif.
Berkeley, Calif.

Date: 10/21/65
Edition: Daily
Author:
XXXXPub.:Assoc.Stu-
XXXXdents of the U.of Calif.

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office: SF

☐ Being Investigated

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9-18-89 BY sp1 [illegible]

100-54060-277

SEARCHED ... INDEXED ...
SERIALIZED ... FILED ...
NOV 16 1965
FBI — SAN FRANCISCO

[redacted] b7C

Xerox copy made 11-18-65

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27
5010-107-4

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

TO : SAC, NEW YORK (100-4931) DATE: 11/26/65

FROM : COR SAC, SAN FRANCISCO [redacted] (X)

DECLASSIFIED BY 9403RDD/cll
ON AUG 7 1993
#291,790

SUBJECT: COMMUNIST PARTY, USA
IS - C

[FORMER [redacted] DISCONTINUED SECURITY INFORMANT] (X)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

b2
b7D

[redacted] was discontinued as a security informant of the San Francisco Office as of [redacted] (X)

[redacted] (X)

[redacted] has advised that he is not willing to testify before any type of hearing board but would testify in court if the case involved were of a substantial nature and the informant's testimony would be of major importance. (X)

The informant desires that his identity be concealed and his relationship with the Bureau be maintained in strict confidence. He should be described as a confidential source who has furnished reliable information in the past. (X)

A copy of this letter is being forwarded to the offices designated and to San Francisco files in which the informant has furnished information.

~~Classified by~~ 1-18-84 SP1 6CLM
~~Declassify on: OADR~~

24 - New York (REG.)
1 - 100-4931
1 - [redacted]
1 - [redacted] (X)
1 - [redacted]
1 - [redacted]
b7D 1 - [redacted]
b6 1 - [redacted]
b7C 1 - [redacted]
1 - [redacted]
1 - [redacted]
1 - [redacted]
1 - GUS HALL
1 - [redacted]

Searched
Serialized
Indexed
Filed

(Copies continued on page 2)

Mario Sapio

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b7C
b6 [redacted]
(1045)

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

100-54060-278

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

2 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

☒ Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552		Section 552a
☐ (b)(1)	☐ (b)(7)(A)	☐ (d)(5)
☐ (b)(2)	☐ (b)(7)(B)	☐ (j)(2)
☐ (b)(3)	☒ (b)(7)(C)	☐ (k)(1)
_____	☒ (b)(7)(D)	☐ (k)(2)
_____	☐ (b)(7)(E)	☐ (k)(3)
_____	☐ (b)(7)(F)	☐ (k)(4)
☐ (b)(4)	☐ (b)(8)	☐ (k)(5)
☐ (b)(5)	☐ (b)(9)	☐ (k)(6)
☒ (b)(6)		☐ (k)(7)

☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request

☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.

☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s): _____

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

SF 100-54060-278 (PGS. 2 + 3)

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

Rosenfeld II — 11/9/87 Request.

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

FBI/DOJ

4-750 (Rev. 12-14-88)

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

1 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

☒ Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552		Section 552a
☒ (b)(1)	☐ (b)(7)(A)	☐ (d)(5)
☐ (b)(2)	☐ (b)(7)(B)	☐ (j)(2)
☐ (b)(3)	☒ (b)(7)(C)	☐ (k)(1)
_____	☐ (b)(7)(D)	☐ (k)(2)
_____	☐ (b)(7)(E)	☐ (k)(3)
_____	☐ (b)(7)(F)	☐ (k)(4)
☐ (b)(4)	☐ (b)(8)	☐ (k)(5)
☐ (b)(5)	☐ (b)(9)	☐ (k)(6)
☐ (b)(6)		☐ (k)(7)

☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.

☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s): _____

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

SF 100-54060-279

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

FBI/DOJ

CONFIDENTIAL [redacted] b7C

Director, FBI (100-443052)
(100-443731)

11/30/65

Legat, London (100-3650) (P)

MARIO ROBERT SAVIO
SM - C

SUZANNE SAVIO
SM - C

(OO: SF) (100-54060) (100-54266)

[redacted] b1
(C)
[redacted]
(C)

3 - Bureau (Encls. 6)
1 - Liaison (sent direct)
1 - London
[redacted].cm
(5)

9-18-84
Classified by SP1A6Cam
Declassify on: OADR

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED [redacted]
DEC 13 11 05 AM '65

CONFIDENTIAL

[redacted] b7C

FROM BUREAU BY ROUTING SLIP
1 XEROX COPIES MADE 5/9/11 9f

b7C [redacted] 250

4-750 (Rev. 12-14-88)

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

2 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

☑ Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552		Section 552a
☑ (b)(1)	☐ (b)(7)(A)	☐ (d)(5)
☑ (b)(2)	☐ (b)(7)(B)	☐ (j)(2)
☐ (b)(3)	☑ (b)(7)(C)	☐ (k)(1)
_____	☑ (b)(7)(D)	☐ (k)(2)
_____	☐ (b)(7)(E)	☐ (k)(3)
_____	☐ (b)(7)(F)	☐ (k)(4)
☐ (b)(4)	☐ (b)(8)	☐ (k)(5)
☐ (b)(5)	☐ (b)(9)	☐ (k)(6)
☐ (b)(6)		☐ (k)(7)

☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.

☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s): _____

☐ For your information: _____

☑ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

SF 100-54060-281

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

FBI/DOJ

CONFIDENTIAL

SAC, PITTSBURGH (100-11675)

12/20/65

b7C b6 SA [redacted]

Dictated: 12/7/65

JOHNSON-FOREST GROUP
INTERNAL SECURITY-JFG

DECLASSIFIED BY 9803 PDD/cdb
ON AUG 7 1993
#291,790

Source: [redacted]

Date of Activity: [redacted]

Date Received: 10/4/65

b2 Agent Receiving: [redacted]

b7D File Location: 100-11675-1A-1141

b6 If information in this memo is disseminated, care must be exercised to conceal the identity of the source.

b7C Copies of this memo have been designated for the files of the organizations and individuals hereinafter mentioned.

The above source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, furnished [redacted] A xerox copy was authenticated and the original was returned. [redacted]

1 - Pittsburgh

Classified by SP1A-CCCM
Declassify on: OADR
9-18-89

3 - Detroit (RM)
100-21720 JFG
b7C b6 b2 [redacted]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

6 - Los Angeles (RM)
100-46348 JFG
100- CORE
[redacted]

1 - San Francisco (RM)
100- MARIO SAVIO

b7C b6 [redacted]

(11)

SEARCHED [redacted] INDEXED [redacted]
SERIALIZED [redacted] FILED [redacted]
DEC 27 1965
FBI—SAN FRANCISCO

5 - 281

CONFIDENTIAL

4-750 (Rev. 12-14-88)

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

1 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

☒ Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552		Section 552a
☐ (b)(1)	☐ (b)(7)(A)	☐ (d)(5)
☒ (b)(2)	☐ (b)(7)(B)	☐ (j)(2)
☐ (b)(3)	☒ (b)(7)(C)	☐ (k)(1)
_____	☒ (b)(7)(D)	☐ (k)(2)
_____	☐ (b)(7)(E)	☐ (k)(3)
_____	☐ (b)(7)(F)	☐ (k)(4)
☐ (b)(4)	☐ (b)(8)	☐ (k)(5)
☐ (b)(5)	☐ (b)(9)	☐ (k)(6)
☒ (b)(6)		☐ (k)(7)

☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request

☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.

☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s): _____

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

SF 100 - 54060 - 281

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

Rosenfeld II — 11/9/87 Request.

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

FBI/DOJ

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 2/16/66

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____ (Priority)

TO: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK

SUBJECT: MARIO ROBERT SAVIO aka
Robert Richard Savio
SM - C
(SF 100-54060)
(NY 100-154189)

SUZANNE SAVIO nee
Suzanne Goldberg
SM - C
(SF 100-54266)
(NY)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9-18-89 BY SP1A66m

The following is being set forth for the information of San Francisco:

[redacted]

b7E

4-San Francisco (RM)
2-New York

[redacted]pam
(5)

[redacted] - Denver & Salt L

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___

FEB 17 3 01 PM '66

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M P

Special Agent in Charge

[redacted]

b7C

LA 8/9/71

100-54060-202

4-750 (Rev. 12-14-88)

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

1 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

☒ Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552		Section 552a
☒ (b)(1)	☐ (b)(7)(A)	☐ (d)(5)
☐ (b)(2)	☐ (b)(7)(B)	☐ (j)(2)
☐ (b)(3)	☒ (b)(7)(C)	☐ (k)(1)
_____	☐ (b)(7)(D)	☐ (k)(2)
_____	☐ (b)(7)(E)	☐ (k)(3)
_____	☐ (b)(7)(F)	☐ (k)(4)
☐ (b)(4)	☐ (b)(8)	☐ (k)(5)
☐ (b)(5)	☐ (b)(9)	☐ (k)(6)
☐ (b)(6)		☐ (k)(7)

☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.

☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s): _____

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

SF 100-54060-283

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

FBI/DOJ

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-106-03

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

CONFIDENTIAL

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-443052)
(100-443731)

DATE: 1/31/66

FROM: LEGAT, LONDON (100-3650) (RUC)

SUBJECT: MARIO ROBERT SAVIO AKA MARIO SAVIO
SM - C

SUZANNE SAVIO
SM - C

OO: SF (100-54060)(100-54266)

Remylet 11/30/65.

There are enclosed five copies of a memorandum containing information [redacted] and this case is being placed in an RUC status, subject to being reopened upon receipt of additional information.

AUG 7 1993 9803RDDK
9-18-89
Classified by SP1A66cm
Declassify on: OADR
#291,790

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

2 - Bureau (Encs. 5)
1 - Liaison (sent direct) (Enc. 1)
1 - London

b7C [redacted] ec
(4)

LEGAT LA. 8/9/71

FBI/DOJ

CONFIDENTIAL

FBI

[redacted]

b7C

FROM BUREAU BY ROUTING SLIP

Director, FBI (100-443052; 100-443731) 2/28/66

Legat, Rome (100-1306) (RUC)

SECRET

MARIO ROBERT SAVIO
SM - C

SUZANNE SAVIO
SM - C

(OO: San Francisco)

ReBulet dated 9/29/65 and Legat, London, let dated 1/31/66.

b1
b3 [redacted] (S) In view of information in referenced London letter [redacted] (S) this file is being closed. Should any pertinent information concerning the subjects be received by the Rome Office in the future, the Bureau and interested offices will be promptly advised. (S) (X)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

AUG 11 1993 9803RDD/ddl
9-18-99
Classified by SP4 Allegra
Declassify on: OADR

CLASS. BY SP5 Rd 4/6
DECLASSIFY ON: OADR
11/13/85

6 - Bureau
(1 - Foreign Liaison)
(2) - San Francisco (100-54060; 100-54266)
1 - Rome (100-1306)
b7C [redacted] /hcs
(7)

SECRET

FROM BUREAU BY ROUTINE

[redacted] b7C

100-540600-285

5-101 (Rev 65)
OPTIONAL FORM
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27
5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : Director, FBI (100-443052)
Attention: 100-443731

DATE: 2-14-66

FROM : Legat, Paris (100-2369) (RUC)

SUBJECT: MARIO ROBERT SAVIO
SM - C (OO: San Francisco)

SUZANNE SAVIO
SM - C (OO: San Francisco)

~~SECRET~~

AUG 11 1993 9803 RDD/cdh
9-18-89
Classified by SP1A66Cmw
Declassify on: OADR
291,790

b2 [redacted]

☒ On ~~12-28-66~~ dissemination was made of **pertinent background data** to:

[redacted] (S)

b1 (S)
b3

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

CLASS. BY SP5 CpLbio
DECLASSIFY ON: 11-13 OADR

Remarks:

b1 [redacted]
b3

other sources are alert to our interest in subjects and this matter is being placed in an RUC status. (S)

5 - Bureau (1 - Liaison Section
2 - San Francisco, 100-54060, 100-54266)
1 - Paris

b7C (S) [redacted]

~~SECRET~~

b7C

U. S. GOVERNMENT

M E M O R A N D U M

CONFIDENTIAL

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI DATE: 3/21/66

FROM: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO

RE: MARIO ROBERT SAVIO, aka
SM - C
OO: San Francisco
BU 100-443052
SF 100-54060

SUZANNE SAVIO, nee
Suzanne Goldberg
SM - C
OO: San Francisco
BU 100-443731
SF 100-54266

CLASS. BY SP5 RJB/LS
DECLASSIFY ON: 11/13/85

Re Legat, London, letter to Bureau dated 1/31/66 and New York airtel to San Francisco dated 2/16/66.

Enclosed for New York is one (1) photograph of each Subject.

[redacted] b1

[redacted] (C) b1

[redacted] (C)

9-18-89
Classified by SP1AGGcm
Declassify on: OADR

[redacted] b7C

4 - Bureau (RM)
4 - Los Angeles (RM)
4 - New Haven (RM)
4 - New York (Encls. 2) (RM)
2 - San Francisco
1 - 100-54060-1A(1)
1 - 100-54266
[redacted]sea
(18) b7C

CONFIDENTIAL

100-54060-287

Referenced airtel dated 2/16/66 advised that

[redacted] b7E

[redacted] It is noted that ELSA KNIGHT THOMPSON was observed by Agents of this office to be a confidante of MARIO and SUZANNE SAVIO during the trials of the SAVIOs and other defendants in the mass trials in Berkeley Municipal Court in 1965 resulting from the arrests in the Free Speech Movement sit-in 12/3/64 at UC, Berkeley. [redacted] b7C b7D

Confidential sources and informants have been alerted to notify this office of the presence of the SAVIOs in the San Francisco Division if and when they arrive in Berkeley. It is noted that both SAVIOs and particularly MARIO SAVIO received a great amount of newspaper publicity, including photographs and television appearances, and MARIO SAVIO is well known in the Berkeley area.

[redacted] and found to be negative for the SAVIOs. b7D

MARIO SAVIO'S home address is 1216 East Northridge Avenue, Glendora, California, where his parents, JOSEPH and DORA SAVIO, reside. SUZANNE GOLDBERG SAVIO'S home address is c/o CHARLES MORRIS and NETTIE GOLDBERG, Sniffen Road, Westport, Connecticut.

b7C

CONFIDENTIAL

It is further noted that MARIO and SUZANNE SAVIO visited with an uncle of MARIO SAVIO'S, RICHARD GOTARD, 78-60 266th Street, Floral Park, Long Island, New York, and before their departure from the U. S. had spent some time with RICHARD GOTARD.

Efforts are continuing to locate the SAVIOs at Berkeley, California.

An LHM setting out return of the Subjects to the U. S. is being held in abeyance until their presence in the U. S. is verified.

LEADS

NEW YORK

[redacted]

b7E

(2) Will attempt to locate Subjects at Floral Park address.

LOS ANGELES

AT GLENDORA, CALIFORNIA: Will attempt to determine if Subjects are presently visiting with MARIO SAVIO'S parents and through contact with any logical neighborhood sources attempt to determine the present whereabouts of the captioned individuals.

NEW HAVEN

AT WESTPORT, CONNECTICUT: Will attempt to determine if the captioned individuals have visited or are presently visiting with SUZANNE SAVIO'S parents.

CONFIDENTIAL

U. S. GOVERNMENT
M E M O R A N D U M

CONFIDENTIAL

TO: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (100-52152) DATE: 2/10/66

FROM: SA [redacted] b7C

SUBJECT: SDS
IS - C

DECLASSIFIED BY 9803 RDDK/M
ON AUG 7 1993
291,790

DOCUMENTATION: [redacted] 1/27/66 SA [redacted]

b2
b7D
b6
b7C

Set forth verbatim on subsequent page is a report by [redacted] has been thoroughly questioned concerning the above, but could furnish no additional pertinent information.

RECOMMENDATION: All necessary action has been taken.

9-18-89
Classified by SP1A66M
Declassify on: OADR

...ON CONTAINED
...CLASSIFIED
...SHOWN

Read by [redacted] b7C
Reviewed by

1-100-52152 (SDS)
1- [redacted]
1-
1-100-54060 (MARIO SAVIO)
1- [redacted]
1-
1- [redacted]
(8)

Searched Indexed
Serialized Filed
FEB 10, 1966
FBI - San Franc

b7C [redacted]

CONFIDENTIAL

100-54060-188

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

1 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

☒ Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552		Section 552a
☐ (b)(1)	☐ (b)(7)(A)	☐ (d)(5)
☐ (b)(2)	☐ (b)(7)(B)	☐ (j)(2)
☐ (b)(3)	☒ (b)(7)(C)	☐ (k)(1)
_____	☒ (b)(7)(D)	☐ (k)(2)
_____	☐ (b)(7)(E)	☐ (k)(3)
_____	☐ (b)(7)(F)	☐ (k)(4)
☐ (b)(4)	☐ (b)(8)	☐ (k)(5)
☐ (b)(5)	☐ (b)(9)	☐ (k)(6)
☒ (b)(6)		☐ (k)(7)

☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.

☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s): _____

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

SF 100-540 60-288 PG. 2

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

Rosenfeld II — 11/9/87 Request.

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

FBI/DOJ

4/7/66

AIRTEL AIR MAIL (REGISTERED)

TO DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM SAC, LOS ANGELES (157-984)(RUC)
(100-68211)(RUC)

SUBJECT MARIO ROBERT SAVIO, aka
SM - C
OO: SAN FRANCISCO
BUFILE: 100-443052

SUZANNE SAVIO
SM - C
OO: SAN FRANCISCO
BUFILE: 100-443731

Re San Francisco letter to Bureau dated 3/21/66.

[redacted] b7C b7D

[redacted] b7D

6 - Bureau
2 - New York (Info)
4 - San Francisco
(2 - 100-54060)
(2 - 100-54226)
2 - Los Angeles

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9-18-89 BY SP1 SG cm

[redacted]
(14) b7C

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___
APR 8 3 15 PH

[redacted] b7C

100-54060-284

LA 157-984
LA 100-68211

LEAD

SAN FRANCISCO

AT BERKELEY, CALIFORNIA: Determine through neighborhood sources if the SAVIOS can be located at 2904 Adeline, Berkeley, California.

[redacted]

b7C

DIRECTOR, FBI 4/5/66

SAC, NEW HAVEN (100-18337) (P)

MARIO ROBERT SAVIO, aka
SM - C
(OO: SAN FRANCISCO)
(Bufile: 100-443052)

SUZANNE SAVIO, nee
Suzanne Goldberg
SM - C
(OO: SAN FRANCISCO)
(Bufile: 100-443731)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
9-18-89 BY SP1 AG ccm

Re: San Francisco letter to Bureau, 3/21/66.

[redacted] stated that he had no information on captioned subjects [redacted]

[redacted] advised they had no information on captioned subjects [redacted] they explained that they knew of no one else in the area that could be trusted to maintain a confidence as the people in the area were very gossipy and interested in each others business.

LEADS

SAN FRANCISCO

AT San Francisco, Calif.

Will forward to New Haven photographs and descriptions of captioned subjects.

b7C
b7D

4-Bureau (RM)
4-San Francisco
(2 - 100-54060)
(2 - 100-54280)
2-New Haven
[redacted]
(10)

b7C

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___
APR 1 9 46 AM

[redacted]

100-54060-290 b7C

NEW HAVEN

At Westport, Conn.

Will maintain contact with [redacted]

b7C
b7D

4/18/66

AIRTEL AIR MAIL - REGISTERED

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-443052)
(100-443731)

FROM : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (100-54060)
(100-54266)

RE : MARIO ROBERT SAVIO, aka.
IS - C

SUZANNE SAVIO
SM - C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 9-18-89 BY SP1AGcm

OO: SAN FRANCISCO

ReLos Angeles airtel to Bureau 4/7/66 and San Francisco letter to Bureau, copies to New York and Los Angeles, 3/21/66.

ReLos Angeles airtel set out a [redacted] b7D

[redacted] He stated that neither MARIO SAVIO or SUZANNE SAVIO reside at either of these addresses.

[redacted] stated that he knows MARIO SAVIO from seeing his pictures in the newspapers during the Free Speech Movement controversy at UC, Berkeley. b7C b7D

All logical contacts have been made in Berkeley in efforts to locate SAVIO with negative results.

New York advise San Francisco result of contact with INS.

Searched
Serialized
Indexed
Filed

5 - Bureau (AM REG.)
2 - New York (INFO) (AM REG.)
2 - Los Angeles (157-984) (100-68211) (INFO) (AM REG.)
2 - San Francisco

[redacted]afp
(11)

b7C

b7C
100-54060-291

SAC, NEW HAVEN(100-18337) 4/29/66

SAC, SAN FRANCISCO(100-54060)
(100-54266)

MARIO ROBERT SAVIO, aka
SM - C

SUZANNE SAVIO, nee
Suzanne Goldberg
SM - C

Re New Haven letter to the Bureau dated 4/5/66.

Enclosed for the use of New Haven are photographs of the captioned individuals.

2-New Haven(Encls. 2)
2-San Francisco
[redacted]: sf
(4)

b7c

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9-18-89 BY SP1AG6mm

b7c

Searched
Serialized
Indexed
Filed

ref. 5/6/66 Sac 1A's [redacted] b7c 100-54060-292

11/7/66 [redacted] b7C

SECRET

X

Director, FBI (100-443052,100-443731) 5/10/66

Legat, London (100-3650) (RUC)

MARIO ROBERT SAVIO
SM - C

SUZANNE SAVIO
SM - C

OO: SF (100-54060)(100-54266)

Re Legat, London letter 1/31/66.

[redacted] (S)

(S)

b1

3 - Bureau
1 - Liaison (sent direct)
1 - London
[redacted]vw
(5)

b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

9-18-89
Unclassified by SP1AG6MM
Declassify on: OADR

SECRET

X

[redacted] b7C

FROM BUREAU BY REGISTERED MAIL

[redacted] b7C

1 - [redacted] COPIES MADE Rec'd LA 5/9/67 gf

[redacted]

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 5/23/66

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL - REGISTERED
(Priority)

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-443052)
(100-443731)

FROM : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (100-54060) (P)
(100-54266) (P)

RE : MARIO ROBERT SAVIO
SM - C

SUZANNE SAVIO, nee Goldberg
SM - C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 9-18-89 BY SP1 AGGum

ReSan Francisco airtel to Bureau 4/18/66, with copies to Los Angeles and New York, and San Francisco airtel to New Haven 4/29/66.

[redacted] understands that MARIO SAVIO will enroll at the University of California (UC), Berkeley, California, in Physics or Mathematics.

b7C
b7D

[redacted]

5 - Bureau (AM REG.)
3 - 100-443052
2 - 100-443731
2 - New York (AM REG.)
1 - 100-154189 (MARIO SAVIO)
1 - 100- (SUZANNE SAVIO)
2 - Los Angeles (AM REG.)
1 - 157-984 (MARIO SAVIO)
1 - 100-68211 (SUZANNE SAVIO)
2 - New Haven (100-18337) (AM REG.)
2 - San Francisco (100-54060) (100-54266)

b7C

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

(13) XEROX COPIES MADE Extent LA 8/9/71 100-54060-294

SF 100-54060
SF 100-54266
[redacted]/afp

b7C

The "Oakland Tribune" newspaper for Sunday, 5/22/66, carried a brief news item regarding the SAVIOs return to Berkeley and indicated SAVIO has stated he does not plan any participation in demonstrations or political activity.

On 5/23/66, MARIO SAVIO was telephonically interviewed under suitable pretext by SA [redacted] and SAVIO advised that he plans to re-register as a student at UC, Berkeley, in either Mathematics or Physics. SAVIO stated he does not plan employment at UC, Berkeley, since he would "refuse to sign the California Levering Act Oath" (California loyalty oath). The pretext mentioned above [redacted]

b7C

b7E

New York, Los Angeles and New Haven discontinue efforts to locate the SAVIOs.

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Savio Applies At UC

Mario Savio, a leader of the now-defunct Free Speech Movement at the Berkeley campus, has applied for readmission to the University of California.

Savio and his wife, the former Suzanne Goldberg, returned to Berkeley last week after spending the past year in England. Before leaving UC on a fellowship, Savio said he planned to return and switch his major from philosophy to physics or mathematics.

The former leader of the Free Speech Movement is free on bail pending the appeal of his conviction for trespassing during the UC sit-in demonstrations of 1964.

Friends said Savio intends to stay out of political activity.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

3 S.F.Chronicle

San Francisco,Calif.

Date: 5-23-66
Edition: Final Home
Author:
Editor: Chas.deYoung Thieriot
Title:

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office: SF

☐ Being Investigated

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9-18-89 BY SP1AGG/kw

100-54060

[redacted]

SEARCHED [redacted] INDEXED [redacted]
SERIALIZED [redacted] FILED [redacted]
FBI—SAN FRAN[redacted]

b7C

100-54060-295

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

b7c

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Savio Asks Re-admission

Mario Savio, now 23, the former leader of the Free Speech Movement at the University of California, has applied for readmission to UC, according to reports today.

Friends say Savio, married to another FSM, leader, the former Suzanne Goldberg, and the father of an infant son, will stay out of political activity to pursue a degree in physics or mathematics.

Savio returned to Berkeley at the same time the Viet Nam Day Committee celebrated its first anniversary with a sparsely-attended protest rally on campus. About 500 persons turned out to hear a series of speakers. It was a year ago that the VDC sponsored an "International Days of or Protest" weekend on campus attended by thousands.

Savio and his wife left Berkeley shortly after appealing their convictions in the massive trial of more than 700 demonstrators arrested in the Sproul Hall sit-ins of December, 1964, and lived in England for a year.

Savio was back in town last week and was said to be intent on resuming his UC studies.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

1 Berkeley Daily Gazette

Berkeley, Calif.

Date: 5-23-66
Edition: Eve.
Author:
Editor: George Dunscomb
Title:

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office: SF
☐ Being Investigated

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9-19-89 BY SP/Dunscomb

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___
JUN
FBI—SAN FRA

b7c

100-54060-296

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

[redacted]

b7C

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Mario Savio Returns to Berkeley

Mario's back in town.

To the uninitiated, those new to Berkeley, or any person who was living in a cave during the winter and spring of 1964-65, Mario is Mario Savio, the fiery student leader of the University of California Free Speech Movement.

Savio, then a junior student at UC, emerged as the most articulate spokesman for the new student generation, and became a specialist in delivering fierce orations, liberally sprinkled with quips and puns, from the tops of automobiles, the heads of long



MARIO SAVIO

lines of marching students, and —of course—the steps of Sproul Hall.

Savio, a native of New York whose parents live in Southern California, threatened in the name of UC students protesting procedures governing political activities on campus, to "bring the wheels of the university grinding to a halt."

Leading thousands of students into Sproul Hall, the UC administration building, the night of Dec. 3, 1964 Savio almost succeeded.

Now known as the "Berkeley revolution," the Free Speech Movement ended after an unprecedented mass trial, held at the Berkeley Veterans Building, and considered the largest mass trial in the history of recorded American jurisprudence.

Judge Rupert Crittenden, who won praise for his handling of the trial, died at the age of 53 last month.

After the trial, at which almost all of more than 700 defendants were convicted of misdemeanor offenses, Savio and his wife, the former Suzanne Goldberg, went to England where Savio was last reported studying at a univeristy there.

Savio was seen yesterday, with his wife and young son by UC Journalism Professor Peter Steffens, who noted that the former FSM leader seemed heavier, wore clothing similar to that he wore before, and still had a full head of bushy hair.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

5 Berkeley Daily Gazette

Berkeley, Calif.

Date:
Edition: 5-20-66
Author: Eve.
Editor: George Dunscomb
Title:

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office: SF

☐ Being Investigated

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 9-18-89 BY SP1AGlum

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___
FBI — SAN FRANCISCO

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___
JUN 13 1966
FBI — SAN FRANCISCO

[redacted]

b7C

100-54060
100-54266

100-54060-297

FD-154a (5-5-65)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DECLASSIFIED BY 9803RDD/cdl
ON SEP 10 1993
#241,740

VERIFICATION OF INFORMATION FOR RESERVE INDEX

Memo Re:	Office File:	Now in
MARIO ROBERT SAVIO	100-54060	☐ RI-A ☒ RI-B

Residence as recorded 2904 Adeline St., Berkeley, Cal.

Empl. Student and part-time reader, UC, Berkeley

Current [redacted]

b7C
b7D

7/7/66 (date) [redacted] (Special Agent)

Curr [redacted]

(date) (source) (Special Agent)

Sources)
Informants) contacted, no current info ~~Classified by~~ reported subversive information found, submit report.
Agencies)

9-10-89 SP1A66Um
Declassify on: 6ADR

Source	Date	SA Contacting
[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]

b2
b7D

b7C

File reviewed
6/12/66 (date) [redacted] (Special Agent)

Is other investigation indicated? ☐ No ☐ Yes Conduct investigation and submit report.

RI Status ☒ Correct ☐ Should be changed

~~HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED~~
~~EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN~~
~~OTHERWISE~~

Recommendations:

1) Retain on RI-B
2) Case closed, [redacted] memo

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SEARCHED [redacted] INDEXED [redacted]
SERIALIZED [redacted] FILED [redacted]
1966
FBI — SAN FRANCISCO

[redacted]

b7C

SAC, SAN FRANCISCO [redacted] b2 7/11/66

SA [redacted] b7C

[redacted] b7C

SM-C

[redacted] b7C b7D

SAVIO was vague about where he worked, but indicated that he might be grading papers at the University of California. SUF SAVIO indicated that she would not be working. He noted that the SAVIOS have their small child with them.

[redacted] b7C b7D

ACTION: 1. Assign leads at SF to verify residence of [redacted] and determine their employments. b7C

2. Route copies for MARIO and SUE SAVIO to agent handling those cases.

b7C b2 cc: 100-54060 (Mario Savio)
100-54266 (Sue Savio)
[redacted]
SAVIO

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 9-18-89 BY SP1 A6 CM

SEARCHED [redacted] INDEXED [redacted]
SERIALIZED [redacted] FILED [redacted]
JUL 1 1966
FBI—SAN FRANCISCO

[redacted] b7C

FILE STRIPPED 11/9/71

100-54060-2

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

San Francisco Examiner and Chronicle

Sunday

Date: 7/10/66

Edition:

Author:

Editor:

Title: Mario Savio

Character:

or

Classification: 100-

Submitting Office:

☐ Being Investigated

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___
FBI — SAN FRANCISCO

b7c

100-54060-3

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE 9-10-80

The 'New Mario Savio' Wants Independent Party



SUZANNE SAVIO AND SON STEFFAN
"Permanent residents of the Bay Area"

By LYNN LUDLOW

Mario Savio wants to help organize an independent radical political party in the East Bay.

The young man who led the nation's most convulsive student revolt is disappointed today in the protest tactics of the past, the marches and demonstrations aimed at arousing moral indignation.

Power, he said, is more effective.

Savio disclosed his aspirations and theories in his only interview in the two months since he returned with wife and baby boy to become "permanent residents of the Bay Area."

ILLS OF SOCIETY

He was as vague about personal events of the past year as he was specific about such issues as leftist politics, educational reform, public leadership and the ills of society.

His bushy hair is even bushier now, but he no longer affects the fleece-lined rancher's coat that was an inevitable part of his rebel costume during the mass sit-ins, mass arrests and mass trials of the Free Speech Movement of 1964-65

So far he has remained in seclusion, a theorist instead of the activist leader who became a symbol of extremist discontent among the nation's new generation.

HALF-SERIOUS

He won't make public appearances even for causes he supports, but a goodly number of University of California students continue to regard him, in the half-serious words of one FSM veteran, as "Mario, our Savio."

It is a role that Savio says he detests. He blames the newspapers.

"To focus on personalities rather than on issues is to obscure the issues and encourage the least democratic sentiments of the public," he said.

Unless public leaders live outside the limelight, Savio worries, they are tempted "into confusing their personal destinies with their political role — and therefore into using the political arena to act out solutions to their personal psychological quirks."

A desire to prevent becoming a dictator was the reason given by Savio in April of 1965 when he abruptly quit the FSM.

In May he married another FSM leader, Suzanne Goldberg.

In July he was sentenced to four months in jail for leading the Sproul Hall sit-in of Dec. 2-3, 1964, in which 773 demonstrators were arrested. At the same time, UC had granted most FSM demands.

He left with Suzanne in September for England, where he enrolled as a physics student at St. Catherine's College of Oxford University. He dropped out four weeks later "for reasons only peripherally connected with education." He wouldn't give the reasons.

In February the Savios returned to the United States for a long visit with his parents in New York City. They decided to return to the Bay Area in May, and with them is Steffan Savio, 7 months. Their sit-in appeals are still in the courts

He described as incorrect an earlier report that he has re-applied for admission to UC, where he would be a 24-year-old junior. He may reapply next year, he said, and then again, maybe he won't.

When informed that his readmission is opposed by Max Rafferty, the State Superintendent of Public Instruction, Savio just smiled.

It was the kind of smile

His Status Now

Mario Savio was never officially penalized by University of California authorities for his role in the Free Speech Movement of late 1964, although he never returned to his classes.

He was registered as a junior in September, but before he could file a study list — necessary registration step — he was put under suspension by then-Chancellor Edward Strong on Sept. 30.

Savio's suspension, one of eight following the first sit-in Sept. 30, was later changed to probation on recommendation of President Clark Kerr, with the consent of the UC Board of Regents.

Subsequent disciplinary action against Savio and other FSM leaders led to the mass Sproul Hall sit-in of Dec. 2. Five days later, Kerr granted amnesty to them because of the sit-in arrests.

Before the end of the semester, Savio was permitted to withdraw from UC as of Sept. 30. He had not attended classes for three months.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

His Opinions Now

Mario Savio offered opinions on a full range of questions during a lengthy interview with Examiner writer, Lynn Ludlow.

Answers included the following comments:

ON FATHERHOOD:

"Becoming a father doesn't make me less angry at how society harms growing children through their families, but it makes me much more sensitive to how very difficult it is to avoid hurting one's children in some way—just by being a parent.

"This helps me to regard with greater sympathy those whom I consider political enemies because they, too, were little children at one time and are not less victims of an ill society."

ON VIETNAM:

"The war is only the most excruciating instance of what's wrong with society."

ON THE DRAFT:

"My view is summed up by that button you can get on the campus."

(The button, on sale for 35 cents, says: "War Is Good Business—Invest Your Son.")

"It's clear that if investment in war production were to be ended rapidly and soon, the U.S. economy would be, at least over the short run, crippled."

ON CIVIL RIGHTS:

"It's become very clear that the techniques of the past are not going to win for Negroes the kind of gains projected now. . . .

"Picketing the Seawolf in Jack London Square isn't really going to get many jobs for Negroes. What's important now is to gain political power for Negroes."

ON FRUSTRATION OF RADICAL THINKERS:

"It happens (a reference to a question about some student radicals who become so hopeless about change that they become helpless). It must be seen in the context of a society which has so structured its institutions as to make dissent entirely irrelevant."

ON POLITICAL PARTIES:

"Of the two, the less impervious to progressive political ideas, the Democratic Party, is in no sense committed to a political program that is publicly discussed.



MARIO SAVIO

"In California, large numbers of people have no place to go.

"The Republican Party can be moved more easily to the right, as was demonstrated by Goldwater and Reagan, than the Democratic Party can be moved left."

ON COMMUNISM:

"The reason that FSM spokesmen were consciously determined not to discuss the Communist issue was because it was clearly irrelevant to the civil liberties questions involved and would have served only to make all the easier an attempt by the press to deal with the most sensational issues. . . .

"It's bad to be an unthinking anti-Communist, as many of our countrymen are. It's also bad to be an unthinking anti-anti-Communist, to refrain on all occasions from criticizing Communists. I think they should be treated like Republicans and Democrats."

that Leo Nomellini might wear if challenged to a fight by, say, Mario Savio.

NON-STUDENT

Savio, the valedictorian of his high school in Queens and a student at Manhattan and Queens colleges before he came to UC in 1963, has no immediate plans to change his status as a non-student.

During the FSM tumult, he was allowed to withdraw retroactively from classes.

UC officials have said that Savio, if he re-applies, will be handled "as any other student."

He is looking for odd jobs, and he has tended bar in a beer hall for the radical crowd, labored at yard work and written a piece for Harper's Magazine.

TIRED, THIN

To complete this, the sort of personal account that Savio dislikes so intensely, it should be reported that he looks tired, thin and, at times, uneasy.

He repeatedly uttered this remark: "You can't become a man until you perceive your independent power."

In discussion of the independent powers to be achieved by a new political party, Savio talks about "black power" and its manifestation as the Black Panther Party of Lowndes County, Alabama.

"The use of the tactics of mass sit-ins, mass arrests, etc., has diminished because the other side always has the ultimate weapon, courts," he said.

It is clear that Savio, many other political fig of the hither left wing longer has much liking the gentle forms of civil bedience advocated by tin Luther King and Ba Rustin.

"It's no longer serio believed that whites, if see you kneeling in streets, will open their he and pocketbooks," he sai "The naivete is gone."

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

[redacted] b7c

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Rafferty Objects to Savio's Return to UC

Savio Hasn't Asked to Be Re-Admitted

SACRAMENTO (UPI) — Dr. Max Rafferty says University of California Regents would be "nuts", if they permitted the readmission to the Berkeley campus of Mario Savio, leader of the Free Speech Movement.

The State Superintendent of Public Instruction said in a letter to Board of Regents Chairman Theodore Meyer Friday that "rumor and the daily press", indicated Savio, leader of the 1964 student demonstrations which rocked the campus, "is about to be readmitted."

However, Meyer responded in a telegram to Rafferty which said, "I am advised that Mr. Savio has not applied for readmission to the Berkeley campus."

Rafferty, who called Savio "ineffable," said in his letter, "if we let this character back in, we've got to be nuts."

Rafferty, himself a regent, said Savio changed the "respected image of the university a few months ago to that of a baggy-pants slapstick comedian." He said that if Savio were readmitted, "I suggest that we regents submit ourselves forthwith to group psychotherapy."

Savio returned to Berkeley recently after a year's study in London, and indicated that he might apply for readmission to the University.

He was the leader of the December, 1964, sit-in in Sproul Hall, that provoked a number of sweeping proposals by the administration, the faculty, and students for revamping the University's educational system.



MARIO SAVIO

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

1 Berkeley Daily Gazette

Berkeley, Calif.

Date: 7-2-66
Edition: Eve.
Author:
Editor: George Dunscomb
Title:

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office: SF

☐ Being Investigated

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 9-18-89 BY SP1A6cm

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___

FBI—SAN FRANCISCO

[redacted] b7c

100-540[illegible]-301

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

His Opinions Now

Mario Savio offered opinions on a full range of questions during a lengthy interview with Examiner writer, Lynn Ludlow.

Answers included the following comments:

ON FATHERHOOD:

"Becoming a father doesn't make me less angry at how society harms growing children through their families, but it makes me much more sensitive to how very difficult it is to avoid hurting one's children in some way—just by being a parent.

"This helps me to regard with greater sympathy those whom I consider political enemies because they, too, were little children at one time and are not less victims of an ill society."

ON VIETNAM:

"The war is only the most excruciating instance of what's wrong with society."

ON THE DRAFT:

"My view is summed up by that button you can get on the campus."

(The button, on sale for 35 cents, says: "War Is Good Business—Invest Your Son.")

"It's clear that if investment in war production were to be ended rapidly and soon, the U.S. economy would be, at least over the short run, crippled."

ON CIVIL RIGHTS:

"It's become very clear that the techniques of the past are not going to win for Negroes the kind of gains projected now. . .

"Picketing the Seawolf in Jack London Square isn't really going to get many jobs for Negroes. What's important now is to gain political power for Negroes."

ON FRUSTRATION OF RADICAL THINKERS:

"It happens (a reference to a question about some student radicals who become so hopeless about change that they become helpless). It must be seen in the context of a society which has so structured its institutions as to make dissent entirely irrelevant."

ON POLITICAL PARTIES:

"Of the two, the less impervious to progressive political ideas, the Democratic Party, is in no sense committed to a political program that is publicly discussed.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

S.F.Sunday Examiner and Chronicle

32 S.F.Examiner
Section I

San Francisco, Calif.

Date: 7-10-66
Edition: Sunday
Author:
Editor: Edmund J.Dooley
Title:

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office: SF

☐ Being Investigated

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE
DATE 9-18-89 BY SP1 AGcm

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
JUL 12 1966
FBI—SAN FRANCISCO

b7c

100-54060-302



MARIO SAVIO

"In California, large numbers of people have no place to go.

"The Republican Party can be moved more easily to the right, as was demonstrated by Goldwater and Reagan, than the Democratic Party can be moved left."

ON COMMUNISM:

"The reason that FSM spokesmen were consciously determined not to discuss the Communist issue was because it was clearly irrelevant to the civil liberties questions involved and would have served only to make all the easier an attempt by the press to deal with the most sensational issues.

"It's bad to be an unthinking anti-Communist, as many of our countrymen are. It's also bad to be an unthinking anti-anti-Communist, to refrain on all occasions from criticizing Communists. I think they should be treated like Republicans and Democrats."

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

His Status Now

Mario Savio was never officially penalized by University of California authorities for his role in the Free Speech Movement of late 1964, although he never returned to his classes.

He was registered as a junior in September, but before he could file a study list—a necessary registration step—he was put on suspension by then-Chancellor Edward Strong on Sept. 30.

Savio's suspension, one of eight following the first sit-in Sept. 30, was later changed to probation on recommendation of President Clark Kerr, with the consent of the UC Board of Regents.

Subsequent disciplinary action against Savio and other FSM leaders led to the mass Sproul Hall sit-in of Dec. 2. Five days later, Kerr granted amnesty to them because of the sit-in arrests.

Before the end of the semester, Savio was permitted to withdraw from UC as of Sept. 30. He had not attended classes for three months.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

S.F.Sunday Examiner and Chronicle

32 S.F.Examiner
Section I

San Francisco, Calif.

Date: 7-10-66
Edition: Sunday
Author:
Editor: Edmund J.Dooley
Title:

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office: SF

☐ Being Investigated

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 9-7-07 BY SP1AC/dm

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
JUL 13 1966
FBI—SAN FRANCISCO

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

b7c

100-54060-302

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

The 'New Mario Savio' Wants Independent Party

By LYNN LUDLOW

Mario Savio wants to help organize an independent radical political party in the East Bay.

The young man who led the nation's most convulsive student revolt is disappointed today in the protest tactics of the past, the marches and demonstrations aimed at arousing moral indignation.

Power, he said, is more effective.

Savio disclosed his aspirations and theories in his only interview in the two months since he returned with wife and baby boy to become "permanent residents of the Bay Area."

ILLS OF SOCIETY

He was as vague about personal events of the past year as he was specific about such issues as leftist politics, educational reform, public leadership and the ills of society.

His bushy hair is even bushier now, but he no longer affects the fleece-lined rancher's coat that was an inevitable part of his rebel costume during the mass sit-ins, mass arrests and mass trials of the Free Speech Movement of 1964-65

So far he has remained in seclusion, a theorist instead of the activist leader who became a symbol of extremist discontent among the nation's new generation.

HALF-SERIOUS

He won't make public appearances even for causes he supports, but a goodly number of University of California students continue to regard him, in the half-serious words of one FSM veteran, as "Mario, our Savio."

It is a role that Savio says he detests. He blames the newspapers.

"To focus on personalities rather than on issues is to obscure the issues and encourage the least democratic sentiments of the public," he said.

Unless public leaders live outside the limelight, Savio worries, they are tempted "into confusing their personal destinies with their political role — and therefore into using the political arena to act out solutions to their personal psychological quirks."

A desire to prevent becoming a dictator was the reason given by Savio in April of 1965 when he abruptly quit the FSM.

In May he married another FSM leader, Suzanne Goldberg.

In July he was sentenced to four months in jail for leading the Sproul Hall sit-in of Dec. 2-3, 1964, in which 773 demonstrators were arrested. At the same time, UC had granted most FSM demands.

He left with Suzanne in September for England where he enrolled as a physics student at St. Catherine's College of Oxford University. He dropped out four weeks later "for reasons only peripherally connected with education." He wouldn't give the reasons.

In February the Savios returned to the United States for a long visit with his parents in New York City. They decided to return to the Bay Area in May, and with them is Steffan Savio, 7 months. Their sit-in appeals are still in the courts

He described as incorrect an earlier report that he has re-applied for admission to UC, where he would be a 24-year-old junior. He may re-apply next year, he said, and then again, maybe he won't.

When informed that his re-admission is opposed by Max Rafferty, the State Superintendent of Public Instruction, Savio just smiled.

It was the kind of smile that Leo Nomellini might wear if challenged to a fight by, say, Mario Savio.

NON-STUDENT

Savio, the valedictorian of his high school in Queens and a student at Manhattan and Queens colleges before he came to UC in 1963, has no immediate plans to change his status as a non-student.

During the FSM tumult, he was allowed to withdraw retroactively from classes.

UC officials have said that Savio, if he re-applies, will

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

S.F.Sunday Examiner and Chronicle

32 S.F.Examiner Section I

San Francisco, Calif.

Date: 7-10-66
Edition: Sunday
Author: Lynn Ludlow
Editor: Edmund J.Dooley
Title:

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office: SF

☐ Being Investigated

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 9-18-89 BY SP1A Boomer

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
FBI—SAN FRANCISCO

b7C

100 - [illegible] - 30

be handled "as any other student."

He is looking for odd jobs, and he has tended bar in a beer hall for the radical crowd, labored at yard work and written a piece for Harper's Magazine.

TIRED, THIN

To complete this, the sort of personal account that Savio dislikes so intensely, it should be reported that he looks tired, thin and, at times, uneasy.

He repeatedly offered this remark: "You can't become a man until you perceive your independent power."

In discussion of the independent powers to be achieved by a new political party, Savio talks about "black power" and its manifestation as the Black Panther Party of Lowndes County, Alabama.

"The use of the tactics of mass sit-ins, mass arrests, etc., has diminished because the other side always has the ultimate weapon, the courts," he said.

It is clear that Savio, like many other political figures of the hither left wing, no longer has much liking for the gentle forms of civil disobedience advocated by Martin Luther King and Bayard Rustin.

"It's no longer seriously believed that whites, if they see you kneeling in the streets, will open their hearts and pocketbooks," he said. "The naivete is gone."



SUZANNE SAVIO AND SON STEFFAN
"Permanent residents of the Bay Area"

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC (100-54060)
(100-54266)

DATE: 7/21/66

FROM : SA [redacted]

SUBJECT: MARIO ROBERT SAVIO
SM - C

SUZANNE SAVIO, nee Goldberg
SM - C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9-18-89 BY SP1AGEcm

Re San Francisco letter to Bureau, 5/23/66.

MARIO and SUZANNE SAVIO presently reside in an apartment at 2106 McGee Street, Berkeley, Calif. MARIO SAVIO is currently planning to enroll at the University of California, Berkeley, for the Fall Quarter, 1966. SUZANNE SAVIO is a housewife where she cares for the SAVIO's small child.

Source: [redacted]

b7C
b7D

[redacted]

Source: [redacted]

b7C
b7D

The file on MARIO SAVIO was reviewed by the writer. It was determined that although the file has a considerable amount of information therein no subversive-type information is contained in this file. SAVIO continues to be a figure who attracts newsmen and other news media and is therefore given publicity in the newspaper and local press media because of his becoming a "cause celebre" in the 1964 Free Speech Movement controversy at the University of California, Berkeley. For example, the July 10, 1966, Sunday "San Francisco Examiner," MARIO SAVIO and his wife were pictured along with an interview conducted with MARIO SAVIO. During this interview he stated

[redacted]mal
(2)

b7C

Close

FBI — [redacted]

b7C

100-54060-395

that he would like to establish a "independent political party" of some kind but that he did not intend to become embroiled in a political controversy. SAVIO stated his plans for the future are indefinite but he may enroll at the University of California, Berkeley, to continue his University education. SAVIO stated that he did not want publicity and planned to live a quiet life.

The captioned individuals are currently included in the Reserve Index Section B and due to publicity given to SAVIOs and possible activity which may be of interest to the Bureau it is suggested that they remain on the Reserve Index, Section B.

ACTION: 1) Retain on RIB 2) Close both cases.

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

"I See Savio..."

Mario Savio, who no longer engages in the politics of protest, will meet with members of the Community for New Politics this Saturday to engage in what?

According to David Kolodny of the CNP Steering Committee, Savio, Kolodny, Carl Bloice, Bob Avakian, and Benson Brown will select a panel to present various alternatives for the November Congressional election to a general membership meeting July 30.

The panel will present arguments for a writ - in campaign, running an Independent Candidate, or doing nothing on the election, to the all-day meeting. Then the meeting will break into groups "to hammer out proposals. There will be a plenary session and a vote will be taken," Kolodny said. The meeting will begin 10 am. July 30.

An earlier general meeting, Wednesday July 27, will discuss peace action, the Oakland Schools, Jobart, and the proposed Statewide convention of political radicals in September.

Place of both meetings has not, at BARB presstime, been decided.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

Berkeley Barb, Berkeley, Calif. p. 2

Date: 7/22/66
Edition: Weekly
Author:
Editor: Max Scherr
Title:

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office:

☐ Being Investigated

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 9-18-89 BY SP1 AGGlm

JUL 26 1966
FBI — SAN FRANCISCO

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

[redacted]

b7C

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)



A New Savio

The young man who led the U.C. revolt, Mario Savio, returns to Berkeley with fresh ideas about protest and a hope to form a new radical party.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

S.F.Sunday Examiner and Chronicle

S.F.Examiner

San Francisco,Calif

Date: July 10, 1966
Edition: Sunday
Author: Lynn Ludlow
Editor: Edmund J.Doole
Title:

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office: SF

☐ Being Investigated

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 9-18-89 BY SP6 CAM

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
AUG 3 1966
FBI—SAN FRANCISCO

[redacted]

b7C

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

100-374060-307

By LYNN LUDLOW

Mario Savio wants to help organize an independent radical political party in the East Bay.

The young man who led the nation's most convulsive student revolt is disappointed today in the protest tactics of the past, the marches and demonstrations aimed at arousing moral indignation.

Power, he said, is more effective.

Savio disclosed his aspirations and theories in his only interview in the two months since he returned with wife and baby boy to become "permanent residents of the Bay Area."

ILLS OF SOCIETY

He was as vague about personal events of the past year as he was specific about such issues as leftist politics, educational reform, public leadership and the ills of society.

His bushy hair is even bushier now, but he no longer affects the fleece-lined rancher's coat that was an inevitable part of his rebel costume during the mass sit-ins, mass arrests and mass trials of the Free Speech Movement of 1964-65

So far he has remained in seclusion, a theorist instead of the activist leader who became a symbol of extremist discontent among the nation's new generation.

HALF-SERIOUS

He won't make public appearances even for causes he supports, but a goodly number of University of California students continue to regard him, in the half-serious words of one FSM veteran, as "Mario, our Savio."

It is a role that Savio says he detests. He blames the newspapers.

"To focus on personalities rather than on issues is to obscure the issues and encourage the least democratic sentiments of the public," he said.

Unless public leaders live outside the limelight, Savio worries, they are tempted "into confusing their personal destinies with their political role — and therefore into using the political arena to act out solutions to their personal psychological quirks."

A desire to prevent becoming a dictator was the reason given by Savio in April of 1965 when he abruptly quit the FSM.

In May he married another FSM leader, Suzanne Goldberg.

In July he was sentenced to four months in jail for leading the Sproul Hall sit-in of Dec. 2-3, 1964, in which 773 demonstrators were arrested. At the same time, UC had granted most FSM demands.

He left with Suzanne in September for England, where he enrolled as a physics student at St. Catherine's College of Oxford University. He dropped out four weeks later "for reasons only peripherally connected with education." He wouldn't give the reasons.

In February the Savios returned to the United States for a long visit with his parents in New York City. They decided to return to the Bay Area in May, and with them is Steffan Savio, 7 months. Their sit-in appeals are still in the courts

He described as incorrect an earlier report that he has re-applied for admission to UC, where he would be a 24-year-old junior. He may reapply next year, he said, and then again, maybe he won't.

When informed that his readmission is opposed by Max Rafferty, the State Superintendent of Public Instruction, Savio just smiled.

It was the kind of smile

that Leo Nomellini might wear if challenged to a fight by, say, Mario Savio.

NON-STUDENT

Savio, the valedictorian of his high school in Queens and a student at Manhattan and Queens colleges before he came to UC in 1963, has no immediate plans to change his status as a non-student.

During the FSM tumult, he was allowed to withdraw retroactively from classes.

UC officials have said that Savio, if he re-applies, will be handled "as any other student."

He is looking for odd jobs, and he has tended bar in a beer hall for the radical crowd, labored at yard work and written a piece for Harper's Magazine.

TIRED, THIN

To complete this, the sort of personal account that Savio dislikes so intensely, it should be reported that he looks tired, thin and, at times, uneasy.

He repeatedly offered this remark: "You can't become a man until you perceive your independent power."

In discussion of the independent powers to be achieved by a new political party, Savio talks about "black power" and its manifestation as the Black Panther Party of Lowndes County, Alabama.

"The use of the tactics of mass sit-ins, mass arrest, etc., has diminished because the other side always has the ultimate weapon, the courts," he said.

It is clear that Savio, like many other political figures of the hither left wing, no longer has much liking for the gentle forms of civil disobedience advocated by Martin Luther King and Bayard Rustin.

"It's no longer seriously believed that whites, if they see you kneeling in the streets, will open their hearts and pocketbooks," he said. "The naivete is gone."



SUZANNE SAVIO AND SON STEFFAN
Permanent residents of the Bay Area

His Status Now

Mario Savio was never officially penalized by University of California authorities for his role in the Free Speech Movement of late 1964, although he never returned to his classes.

He was registered as a junior in September, but before he could file a study list—a necessary registration step—he was put on suspension by then-Chancellor Edward Strong on Sept. 30.

Savio's suspension, one of eight following the first sit-in Sept. 30, was later changed to probation on recommendation of President Clark Kerr, with the consent of the UC Board of Regents.

Subsequent disciplinary action against Savio and other FSM leaders led to the mass Sproul Hall sit-in of Dec. 2. Five days later, Kerr granted amnesty to them because of the sit-in arrests.

Before the end of the semester, Savio was permitted to withdraw from UC as of Sept. 30. He had not attended classes for three months.

His Opinions Now

Mario Savio offered opinions on a full range of questions during a lengthy interview with Examiner writer, Lynn Ludlow.

Answers included the following comments:

ON FATHERHOOD:

"Becoming a father doesn't make me less angry at how society harms growing children through their families, but it makes me much more sensitive to how very difficult it is to avoid hurting one's children in some way—just by being a parent.

"This helps me to regard with greater sympathy those whom I consider political enemies because they, too, were little children at one time and are not less victims of an ill society."

ON VIETNAM:

"The war is only the most excruciating instance of what's wrong with society."

ON THE DRAFT:

"My view is summed up by that button you can get on the campus."

(The button, on sale for 35 cents, says: "War Is Good Business—Invest Your Son.")

"It's clear that if investment in war production were to be ended rapidly and soon, the U.S. economy would be, at least over the short run, crippled."

ON CIVIL RIGHTS:

"It's become very clear that the techniques of the past are not going to win for Negroes the kind of gains projected now. . . .

"Picketing the Seawolf in Jack London Square isn't really going to get many jobs for Negroes. What's important now is to gain political power for Negroes."

ON FRUSTRATION OF RADICAL THINKERS:

"It happens (a reference to a question about some student radicals who become so hopeless about change that they become helpless). It must be seen in the context of a society which has so structured its institutions as to make dissent entirely irrelevant."

ON POLITICAL PARTIES:

"Of the two, the less impervious to progressive political ideas, the Democratic Party, is in no sense committed to a political program that is publicly discussed.



MARIO SAVIO

"In California, large numbers of people have no place to go.

"The Republican Party can be moved more easily to the right, as was demonstrated by Goldwater and Reagan, than the Democratic Party can be moved left."

ON COMMUNISM:

"The reason that FSM spokesmen were consciously determined not to discuss the Communist issue was because it was clearly irrelevant to the civil liberties questions involved and would have served only to make all the easier an attempt by the press to deal with the most sensational issues. . . .

"It's bad to be an unthinking anti-Communist, as many of our countrymen are. It's also bad to be an unthinking anti-anti-Communist, to refrain on all occasions from criticizing Communists. I think they should be treated like Republicans and Democrats."

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

UC Says No To Savio

Mario Savio, once the silver-tongued orator of the University of California student Free Speech Movement, was denied readmission as a student at the Berkeley campus yesterday—but only on a technicality.

University officials, who previously had denied receiving an application for readmission from the 23-year-old firebrand, declared that Savio simply applied too late.

Savio's application, said Fretter, was not received until last Friday, a full week after the final deadline.

He may still apply until November 1 for admission to the winter quarter, which begins January 3.

He would be a junior in physics.

Savio, who became the unofficial spokesman of the Free Speech Movement of 1964-65 on campus, spent most of the past year in England, where he attended Oxford University.

Prior to leaving, hs married the former Suzanne Goldberg, another Free Speech leader. they have an eight-month-old son, Steffan.

Since his return to Berkeley Savio has shied from the spotlight, working as bartender at the Steppenwolf on San Pablo, a tavern popular with UC students.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

11 S.F. Chronicle

San Francisco, Calif.

Date: Aug. 18, 1966
Edition: Final Home
Author:
Editor: Chas.de Young
Title: Thieriot

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office: SF

☐ Being Investigated

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE
9-18-89 BY SP1 LTG/cm

100-54060-308

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
AUG 1 1966
FBI—SAN FRANCISCO

b7C

#10 b7C

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Savio Bid To Re-enter UC Blocked

Mario Savio will not be readmitted for the fall term at the Univeristy of California in Berkeley, UC officials said today.

The firebrand orator of the Free Speech Movement in 1964-65 waited a week too long before deciding to submit an application.

He was informed by Dr. William B. Fretter, dean of the College of Letters and Sciences, that the application had been rejected because it arrived after the Aug. 5 deadline for exceptional cases.

The deadline for routine undergraduate admission applications was June 15, and at that time Savio was telling friends that he was undecided about his future.

The effect of the rejection was to postpone until after the November election a lively dispute over whether Savio should be readmitted at all.

RAFFERTY FIGHT

UC administrators had promised to handle his case "like any other student," but a fight within the UC Board of Regents was promised by State Superintendent of Public Instruction Max Rafferty, who said the Regents should submit to "group psychotherapy" if Savio were permitted to enroll again.

With his wife, the former Suzanne Goldberg of the FSM, and their infant son, Stefan, Savio returned to Berkeley last May after nearly a year in England and New York City.

Now 25, he is three years behind his class. If he reapplies, as expected, for the winter quarter at UC, he would become a junior student with a major in physics.

OXFORD DROPOUT

While in England, Savio attended St. Elizabeth's College of Oxford University for about a month before dropping out for "non-educational" but otherwise undisclosed reasons.

Before coming to UC in 1963, Savio had attended Queens and Manhattan colleges in New York City. He had been valedictorian of his high school class.

Savio and other FSM leaders were placed on suspension for a Sproul Hall sit-in at the start of the 1964 fall semester, and the subsequent student unrest culminated in the arrest of 773 demonstrators at a mass sit-in in Sproul Hall. Savio's conviction still is on appeal.

Dean Fretter said all applications since Aug. 5 have been denied unless the delay was caused by reasons "beyond the student's control."

Savio, in seclusion since his return to Berkeley, has been working at a series of part-time jobs.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

6

S.F.Examiner

San Francisco, Calif.

Date: Aug. 17, 1966
Edition: Final Home
Author:
Editor: Edmund J.Dooley
Title: MARIO SAVIO
SM-C

Character:
or Bufile 100-443052
Classification: SF 100-54060
Submitting Office: SF

☐ Being Investigated

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 9-18-89 BY SP1AC6cm

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
AUG 18 1966
FBI—SAN FRANCISCO

b7C

[redacted] b7C

4q CC TO BUREAU BY RS 8/22/66

100-54060-307

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Savio Seeks Winter Enrollment at U.C.

The application of Mario Savio, leader of the Free Speech Movement and sit-ins at Berkeley, for admission to the winter term of the junior class at the University of California is on file today.

Savio, awaiting the outcome of his appeal from a four-month jail sentence, sent his application yesterday from a Berkeley address. He spent last year at Oxford University, England. His application for the Fall term was denied this week.

A spokesman for the university said Savio's application, with those of other prospective winter term students, will be considered after applications for the Fall term have been processed.

The winter term commences Jan. 9.

Savio was arrested with 570 other Sproul Hall sit-ins Dec. 2, 1964. The late Superior Judge Rupert Crittenden, then a Berkeley Municipal Court judge, found Savio guilty and imposed the four-month sentence.

Savio is 23, married and the father of an 8 months old son, Steffan.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

8 S.F. Examiner

San Francisco, Calif.

Date: 8-19-66
Edition: Final Home
Author:
Editor: Edmund J.Dooley
Title: MARIO SAVIO, SM-C
Character: Bufile 100-443052
or SF 100-54060
Classification:
Submitting Office: SF

☐ Being Investigated

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 9-18-89 BY SP1AG6UM

b7c

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
AUG 23 1966
FBI—SAN FRANCISCO

b7c

#9 CC TO BUREAU BY RS 8/25/66

100-54060-310

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 8/26/66

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIRMAIL (Priority)

TO: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO

FROM: SAC, SEATTLE (100-0)

SUBJECT: MARIO ROBERT SAVIO
SM - C

For the information of San Francisco, this is to advise that [redacted]

b7E
b7D

SAVIO, in the past, has been publicly known for his participation in anti-Vietnam demonstrations at Berkeley, California, and according to SA [redacted] of the San Francisco Office, who is currently in Seattle on annual leave, SAVIO was planning to register for school for the current semester at Berkeley, California.

(2) - San Francisco (REG)
1 - Seattle
[redacted]:cmh
(3)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9-18-89 BY SP1AGCM

b7C

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per [redacted]
Special Agent in Charge

100-54060-31

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

M. Savio's Application Turned Down

The University of California here has informed Mario Savio, a leader in the Free Speech Movement disturbances in the fall of 1964, that his application for re - admission for the fall quarter was not approved because it was submitted after the deadline.

Dean William B. Fretter of the College of Letters and Sciences advised Savio by letter of his decision.

The college, part of the UC Berkeley campus, has been denying re - admission requests since Aug. 5 except to students whose "late application is due to causes beyond the student's control."

The official deadline for undergraduate admissions was last June 15, with exceptions being made on an individual basis through Aug. 5. Savio failed to file application until Aug. 12.

Processing of admissions for the fall quarter indicates that the Berkeley campus will be at or near its planned enrollment peak of 27,500 graduate and undergraduate students.

Savio will have to reapply if he wants to be considered for admission to UC for the winter quarter.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

1 Berkeley Daily Gazette

Berkeley, California

Date: 8/17/66
Edition: Eve.
Author:
Editor: George Dunscomb
Title:

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office: SF

☐ Being Investigated

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 9-18-89 BY SP1AGGCM

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED SMS FILED SMS
AUG 29 1966
FBI—SAN FRANCISCO

b7C

b7C

100-54060-312

FD-350 (4-3-62)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Savio May Return in Fall

Mario Savio, former leader of the Free Speech Movement at Berkeley in 1964, has applied for readmission to the University.

After spending last year at Oxford University in England, Savio, his wife, the former Suzanne Goldberg, and their eight-month-old son, Steffan, returned to the Bay Area a few months ago.

Mrs. Savio confirmed that Savio intends to file for admission to the fall quarter, for which he is late. The deadline was July 15 for returning students. A University spokesman said that after that date applications are handled on an individual basis.

University spokesmen say Savio's application will be handled as that of any other student.

Savio was one of more than 700 persons arrested in the Dec. 2, 1964, sit in at Sproul Hall. His case and those of 570 others are being appealed.

In other action on the Free Speech Movement Front, as the Wire Services might say, Jacqueline Goldberg, the sister of Art Goldberg, and along with him a much publicized member of the Free Speech Movement leadership, last week petitioned Berkeley Judge Floyd Talbot for release from two years probation and a $400 fine. Her attorney, Stanley Gold, said that she was unable to teach at Illinois public schools while on probation. She has paid her fine and completed half her probation.

Talbot denied her request and said that she could teach in Illinois private schools until the end of her probation. She went to the University of Chicago this past year to get a teaching credential.

Two others convicted for the sit-ins withdrew their Superior court appeals last week. Sander Fuchs, who faces concurrent 30-day county jail terms for trespassing and resisting arrest, and Marjorie Wennerberg, facing a fine of $276.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

7

The Daily Californian

Berkeley, California

Date: 8/17/66
Edition: Daily
Author:
Editor: XXXX
Title: Pub: Assoc. Students of the U. of Calif.

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office: SF

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 9-18-99 BY SP1 dam

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
AUG 26 1966
FBI—SAN FRANCISCO

b7C

b7C

1xerox cc mailed 9-8-67 100-54060-313

FD-350 (4-3-62)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Mario Savio Asks Permission to Re-enter UC Here

By FRED GARDNER

Mario Savio yesterday took out registration papers to apply for re-admission to the University of California.

The 23-year-old firebrand who gained renown as the most articulate spokesman of the 1964-65 Free Speech Movement appeared at the Registrar's window at 2:45 p.m. to pick up his application forms.

He also visited the Dean of Students office to clarify his status as a former and possible re-entering UC student.

His acceptance or rejection, of course, cannot be determined until he has completed the application forms.

The Dean of Students office stated that Savio was not under probation and was academically eligible for re-admission.

While the deadline for new students has passed, Savio could be eligible for admission because of his status as a former student in academically good standing. Exceptions have been made for students applying late for re-admission.

If admitted, Savio would be a junior. When previously enrolled, he had filed as a physics major.

He spent the past academic year in England studying at Oxford University, and the possible transferred credits could advance his standing. He returned to Berkeley this past June with his wife, Suzanne, and his eight-month-old son, Steffan.

Savio has stated to friend and acquaintances that if he returned to UC, he would devote his time to his studies and not participate in student politics.

Commenting on his taking out registration papers, a UC spokesman said, "Savio's request for admission, like those for all other students, will be treated as would any other student who applies."

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

1
Berkeley Daily Gazette

Berkeley, California

Date: 8/12/66
Edition: Eve.
Author:
Editor: George Dunscomb
Title:

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office: SF

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 9-18-89 BY SP1A6Gum

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
AUG 15 1966
FBI—SAN FRANCISCO

[redacted] b7C

[redacted] b7C

100-54060-

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

DEC 31

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

M. Savio's Application Turned Down

The University of California here has informed Mario Savio, a leader in the Free Speech Movement disturbances in the fall of 1964, that his application for re - admission for the fall quarter was not approved because it was submitted after the deadline.

Dean William B. Fretter of the College of Letters and Sciences advised Savio by letter of his decision.

The college, part of the UC Berkeley campus, has been denying re - admission requests since Aug. 5 except to students whose "late application is due to causes beyond the student's control."

The official deadline for undergraduate admissions was last June 15, with exceptions being made on an individual basis through Aug. 5. Savio failed to file application until Aug. 12.

Processing of admissions for the fall quarter indicates that the Berkeley campus will be at or near its planned enrollment peak of 27,500 graduate and undergraduate students.

Savio will have to reapply if he wants to be considered for admission to UC for the winter quarter.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

1
Berkeley Daily Gazette

Berkeley, California

Date: 8/17/66
Edition: Eve.
Author:
Editor: George Dunscomb
Title:

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office: SF

☐ Being Investigated

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 9-18-89 BY SP1 AGcum

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
AUG 15 1966
FBI—SAN FRANCISCO

b7C

b7C

100-54060-315